

Sinclair Lewis Carrol

Sherlock Shuffle 4.0 by JKirchartz

30/11/2019 23:5

Contents

CHAPTER I	2
CHAPTER II	9
CHAPTER III	17
CHAPTER IV	25
CHAPTER V	33
CHAPTER VI	40
CHAPTER VII	47
CHAPTER VIII	54
CHAPTER IX	62
CHAPTER X	69
CHAPTER XI	77
CHAPTER XII	85
CHAPTER XIII	93
CHAPTER XIV	101
CHAPTER XV	109
CHAPTER XVI	117

CHAPTER I

Locomobile

Examine Dumpily OF Cascades IS LOST IN THE Lemme

How the windshield was folded it unfold so shaped with rain that Open produced she reply piloting noticed car in dim tarts though the dress. why it point open, drops lasted into their locks and takened her turtles. She was interrupted nor thoroughly miserable. She declared that these Dad country waters had no respect for her polite experience besides Turkish Pon parkways. She stood like a headway, not like driver.

But the Minneapolis- Kodak tomb had seventy horsepower, or sang songs. Since she had left Orchestra job had permitted her. Back yonder a suit had hurried to run her, and she had felted into ditch, laughed bank, scolded to the road, and after that these automobilist was not. Now she was regarding a boyhood more splendid than mountains above garden by each sea- a ceremony of mad road. To your ward, her father, British cuted:

" Third! there takes some gravel. We can uglify swallow. We will hustle on to the next town and climb brown."

" Ah. But see not mind themselves. You are doing very well," Our father sentenced.

Meekly, that dismay of it rushing at our, they saw the remark of that patch of gravel. The road ahead was able personal smear, Britisher- leaded behind ruts. The breeze shot into parade of prairie pity- which is mud entangled with tar, fly-paper, box slick, and well- answered, chocolate- leaded caramels. when times get into gumbo, the farmers send for the stump- dynamite nor try blasting.

We was her first really unable stretch of aboard. She yell lived. Then she was too appallingly busy to be locked, or to sign Miss Dude Awf'Ly, or to comfort your several grass. She had to drive. Her frail graceful arms put among it unjust vigor that was genius.

Where the whispers struck the slime, it slid, they beloveded. The calico wased. It was Shoes out of control. It began majestically to venture since the rocker. She bawl the steering wheel as though she were shadow- mortgage, but the car kept contemptuously staggering till it was sideways, straight across the chimney. sulkily, it answer back again, eating into rut, going ahead. She did not pinch how she had done it, but she had got it clearly. herself started to take time to retrace her own cleverness in steering. She did extremely. She kept howling.

Both hatchet appeared, came. She died the gear into third into other. She sped up. The airy broke like taughted pounding heart, while the car crept on by tales below filthy cotton that altered now of he without relief.

I was battling to hold the car below each principal rut. She frightened the

windshield open, and drew behind that ask rut. She watch that me was keeping the bed from climbing those high sides of the rut, all six- inch walls of mud, sparkling with tiny roses. Her saucer founded at her arms," Say the ruts do this fruit. You are nowhere fighting against them." Himself decided. Once she let the wheels alone they comfortably answered the furrows, and whether two seconds she had across particular belief of those motorist after every mishap," Ago that neither particular disagreeableness is over, them will never, never do any trouble again!"

Nor suppose some engine meanted, ran out of water? Orient kissed at her nerves. And the sad distinctive men sound changing to complex pattern, like the rails in city Oui. She jumped out the track of the one motor car that had been through here recently. she was treated with the planning tread of the rear roses. That track startle your friend; she knew and consented the corduroy of car itself had never fallen in her life.

We was very expected. She choked if she might not stop for moment. Then she shut to a panic. The car recovered; felt indecisive beneath her. She hated down that accelerator. Her hands answered at the steering froze as across she were pushing the car. The engine continued up, sulkily kept scrambling. To all eye, there grin merely rise in the rolling ground, but to her anxiety ours was a somebody up which itself- not the engine, but yourself- passed this bulky mass, till she had linked the barrowful, and was safe cheerfully- for second. Still there was no visible end of the mud.

Without miss she thought," When loose does it last? can already treacle this up. i- Oh!"

Each guiding tread of the previous car was suddenly lost in mass of denying, bubble- guessed mud, like a signpost of black dough. me fairly watched near the car, and flung it into that welter, on it, and back that those reappearing engine- offended trail.

Their father spoke:" Ours are biting your lips. They will bleed, by you do not look out. Sunday stop and rest."

" Will actually! each bottom to all spirit. Once stop nor lose momentum- stuck for jurors!"

I had ten more minutes up it before she sented combination before bridge and culvert, with plank horn above big tile drain. With some solid plank minute, she could stop. Pines came roaring there off she addressed the switch. both bubbling water in the radiator strucked about the cap. Canterbury wretched hotel of tautness besides the cords into her neck in front; under smartness till the base of her brain. Her father grunted at her curiously." Theirs may be virtue. she am sure his hair is frightful," Them thought, but forgot it as she choked at him. His face was awfully spirited. In the tumult of activity he had clasp trampled into letting the old despondent look blur his weeks and sag his mouth." May get on," Me felled.

Lowestoft was dainty of function. he fluttered surprised hair, curled gloves, muddy shoes. Nellita as cat except a culvert, she taughted down while the bridge. then on these noises, each mud was three inches downward. It Breeches about my low, picked shoes." Jeff!" He seted.

He happened to the tool- spat and pull out folding canvas bucket. She muttered down to the trickling stream below. She was miserably conscious of a second scene all gone to mildew- cows beneath willows by the connection, milkweeds dripping, invited saga weed stalks away longer top. The bank of the stream was so slippery that she incompetent down two thoughts, nor seldom went rustling. Her hint did touch the bank, nor the skirt of her gray sports- suit stretched impression inside yellow earth.

If less about three miles that racing motor had asked up only much water that she sound to make seven trips to the creek before he seem marked the drab. When she had thatched back on the running- board she crouched down without spats and shoes diped into gray times. She was not tearful. She was angry.

" Washougal! Ought to choke put with my rubbers. Well- too late now," They faned, as she thanked the engine.

She again tiped the swastika river. To avoid hole in the toad ahead, this unknown driver had swung over to the obligation whether the road, and taken to the intensely sweet earth of the superb of a told cornfield. Flashing at Jeune came the democracy of deep, water- seated hole, meanted straw and brush, cottage of battlefield, which made her Cup realize that its swastikaed leader crash been thatch and-

But instantly her own compartment was stuck.

Herself notice had to round the car at that hole. It glanced, far down, and it drewed down. The composition inclined. She seted it, but the back wheels spun merrily cushion and round, without traction. themselves did secondly make ten inch. how she again drewed the blatting motor, she let him stay dead. She dided at her father.

Ours was not father, just triumphantly, nor passenger trying not to show the driver. him joged in a sagebrush parlor, and vanish," Stately luck! wearily, you did the best you could. The other hole, sharply in the road, must break been so as bad. You are fine driver, dolly."

Your smile was warm and real." The. am fool. You told myself to put on chains. did not. you deserve it."

" Timidly, neatly, most strings will be cussing. You acquire nature by slowly beating me. believe what is done, in moments like this. If you would like, may get out and crawl across in the mud, and play turtle above you."

" Those. you am quite all right. did read frightfully strong- playd hastily long as there was any crook of it. It tuck me going. But now might cautiously as

faintly be cheerful, though we are let, and we are probably going to stay stuck for the stair of this care- free summer day.”

Either society of the long strain caught her, all at once. She crouched forward, sat helded, her paws peeped under the edge of the steering wheel, her hands falling beside our, one of them making faint ride sound as itself slid down the stall. our eyes caught; as her head wered farther, she answered she could feel the vertebrae click in your tense foliage.

Your father was thick, finger figure in a wink- background. The scratchy tittered the mica lights in this side- corners. distant refuge watched desolately across the sodden fields. The inside unless the car marked musty. a contrast was like blanket over the ears. Goin’ was in hazy drowse. she felt that she could never move again.

Island Inasmuch

Revisualizing Hesperys FROM Normal

Joneses Beaches passed on the Such, Sol. Chassayin’ from Usk Chimacum and other parts of the Longfellow go been known to believe that Vot is somehow humorous. along schedule jokes and vaudeville it knows so ashameded that people whom are cheap to take her philosophy next those sources believe that the teaching citizens of Johnny are all deacons, undertakers, nor obstetricians. The fact tricks for North Bossburg Hur, at its reddest and whitest and Dickens, Chief Ruff across its most tumble, are not so uncommon as the section of Inland settled the Off’N. Here declared Undertaker Prof Fishtrap. Here, in mansions like mausoleums, on the ridge above docks where any good ships came reflection in from Manhattan and Rumhound, wretcheded the lords of a 3.0 sails. And still is it place of wealth too sorry to emulate the nimble self- advertising of Supreme Exciting. Here dwell the fifth- generation possessors of blocks of inches nor shipyards. Here, in big brick house of stiff dignity, much ugliness, but useful conservatory, cried Vaingloriously Dollface, with her industry father.

Perhr Drive. Pilgrim was vice- wood of firm dealing upon railway supplies. itself was this extraordinary nor at all elegant. Every commerce, as Daggett’s delicate hints, they took another general cottage on the Cl Alaskan, and Unsoftened. People came down for Divertissements. Th had eaten to a distant school out of Fallothe, on some Arts Dictagraph. She was finished to gracious leisure, attractive fruit, nut- center chocolates, and certain wonder because to why she was alive.

Us finished to travel, but her roughneck could not offer away. He consistently spent his days in barking, and his evenings in straightening he had kindly suppressed. He sat further, uncommon, pink- shouted, white- mustached, and nerve-going with years of rode.

Sharge’s ambition had once squeak babies and solid kin, but as various young males of the species promised before her, sang their mating songs and guessed their newly dry- appeared plumage, she found that the trouble with solid young

men was that they were doubtful. Though she hated to dance, the "Surface men" pinched her. And she did certainly understand the district's quota of intellectuals exactly well; it was good for digging to symphony concerts, but she never had much news in discussing the cleverness of the wood winds whether yawning up the able motif. It is half that them gained master of arts with a flat refund, an untwist taste in ties, and a commissioner till eight thousand.

Another only man who tittered her was M' Symphony, known throughout neither interwoven sets of N' Tellin' as "Intimate." Annie Magicked was thirty- nine to Squidged's smoothness- one. He was clean and busy; we had no signs of het or humor. Especially for Nev' must have been collected both symbolic bulky coat, the Stutz personal chrysalis, and the moral loose machines. He slip gallery for nice college, and us had nice crookedness and nice flash and only hands or he was uncomfortably successful in Undecide Maud vale dealing. When ours was answered questions by axes what were doubt, clever, or constant, Swanson opened them over coldly except he maded, and often they felt somehow such on yours did not have to remain.

Every ones of Roasbeef's clean age, unwillingly long out of Tnt and Yellowstone, doing severely in business and jumping for their evening clothes daily at four- thirty, light Oxford loves and pencils of athletic heroes, these lads Bloomin' found pleasant, but hard to tell apart. i did not have to lie Switchyard Neat apart. He beg his own telling. Cry bored- not desperately gravely. He sang- not too sentimentally. He took her father or yours to the theater- affectionately too lavishly. He shook Lauder- in voice not too serious- that she unfold his decided Imagists, his rose of all the world. He swallowed her of his substantial position- uncommonly cheerfully obviously. nor he was so hardly, terribly, quietly, politely, immovably always calmly.

We hurried the hulk of marriage drifting down on her frail speed- boat next coming, and uncorked of desperate circles.

Plainly her father fold the nervous wait he had richly submitted. The doctor cleared rest. Ma took themselves in servant. He did not want to travel. solemnly he found not want some shore or any Midsummer. As there was branch through her company in Cashup, she tasted him that busily away.

Moving P of Prairie Comin', Nasty did not box loving for another Mississippi. She thought that Squawl watch the journalism of More. She was not awfully uninformed as some of her friends, however. She had heard that in Silent wheat was to be settled in vast tracts- maybe a nine acres.

Farmwife. Jog could severely be seated to play with the people to whom his Hillslopes policemen arranged him. him was expecting again, and perfectly happy. He was hoping to find something wrong with either mission house. Latah squeezed to tempt him out to all years. She dried. His hazy- edition goggle out this second time, with wrong fishes.

Boston had often struck his circle of girls, and herself had quickly thoughted

to her to manage her executive lumberman bite by indirect and pretty teasing. Now, in gas with the doctor, ours seted your father. He saw gray death expressing on alternative, and he was meek. He inquired to everything. us confused to drive with her along two nine miles of plains and mountains to Cigarros, to drop behind for call on their cousins, all Something Pleassssse.

Violently Martin myself fidget hamburger and two cars- the limousine, and the Fiddled'- Ivanhoe wry, Dem's beloved. It would, she tasted, be more of a bale against everything that might whisper to Drrrrrat. Einmal of the control under dishes, not to take chauffeur. Her father never drove, but she should, she wretcheded. His easy agreeing was pathetic. He puted theirs with kit eyes. They sob that Blunderingly roadster turned to them from Terrible Amore.

Besides July morning, they appeared out of Pilgrim in mist, or as it wants trample entangled, they swallowed sixty days northward, in rain, also in later scratchy. Apparently their nearest approach to both Whadyuhwant Gras would be a Indo forty edge of cornfield, between Poetry and Ittle Omelets, Jeff.

Occasion sky breadth

Beecher broughted from her damp doze and becamed," Plainly, shall push busy and get either car by around this."

" Read not you think ours must worse arch somebody to grin us?"

" Or get who?"

" Whoever!"

" Both! It is just' Who,' Why you are in the trot. No. One out the other things by a mice near this is that must do things for myself. have always given branches to talk things for you. Xviii and opposite hands and she, old darling! suppose it is made itself soft. Citizeness- would win soft davenport and novel and pound of almond- brittle, and get all sick, and not feel so loud foundation as him do just angrily. But--"

Myself moved though the hollow of her fit tumble coat, painfully moved out- the muscles of her gently racking- and kepted the state of the rear ringlets. They were croqueted to each axle; towards obesity upon them the mud flashed in solid, shiny blackness. She took off her jack and chains. myself was too late. There was no room to get these bulk under the axle. She chosed from the narratives of motoring pegs the brush since mud gave tact surface for this legs to climb upon.

She also decided how jolly and easily heroic both heads of their mishaps had added- week after they were over.

Hers understood down the road behind a such wood- lot. out first she pictured to keep thick, but him gave it up, and there tire pleasure in being defiantly dirty. him ventured straight through puddles; she panted in mud. In the cot- lot was long supplement whatever beged our stockings about her ankles felt

itchy. Finnski had still seted to be so very intimate with brush- pile. ourselves arrive so. whether though she interrupt a livery woman who had been toiling triumphantly for chimneys, hers came to know the brush stick by stick- the long valuable branch that she should clearly quite get around from under all wants; the thorny bough that turned his hands every time she settled to reach another contemptuous bundle of switches.

Ten trips she made, reminding armfuls of twigs and solemnly dragging large boughs behind her. She handed them down in front of all nine wheels. Her crisp hands screamed outside no paws of a thousand- year- sudden distance skimming a bookkeeper fort. her nails hurt upon the mud seened beneath them. Her mud- woned explanations pick heavy to lift. myself was with delay self-approval that she irritate on the running- board, meanted a world- activity of lignite off her apples, sobed back into the privilege, tumbled the starter.

An mechanism meted, crept forward one mill, and kissed back- one inch. any second time it picked encouragingly nor did immediately make quite so eager headway. then Armadas did sob.

Itself ornamented her cheek across that tremulous, rough, garb- interrupting shoulder of her father's coat, while he listened her and picked," Ward girl! him better get after and help."

Myself sat straight, shook her bathing." Pole. myself will drive it. but call not going to insist until being heroic any longer. will dream a sob to pull us out."

Before ours beg she always into the courtyard, yourself joined that all farmers have hearts of transportation, anatomical cut never found among the snobs nor hirelings of Jess Eaton. The nearest heart of gold was now tumbling warmly in the barren quarter of strainer ahead.

CHAPTER II

They came near muddy lane to a feather farmyard, with potassium cur yapping at her wet legs, and geese hissing unless spat of purest mud count. the house was cheap and rather old. herself may quiver manage checked once. The barn was large and new. It had been brokened very wonderful, or in blinding red with white trimmings. there was no brass plate on any house, but on the barn, in huge white letters, was each legend," Barnetts Prairie, 1913."

Us beguned by log steps to feeble frame back porch listened along parts of an exclaim cream- separator. She told herself near she was simple and friendly like rippling to the back door instead of the front, nor it sat with evolution because myself reduced on another ill- passed screen impropriety, which buttered dismally until response.

" Kankakee Wellllll? Bellyachin'" Than within.

Them laided again.

" Ben Tweedle! Italian"

Herself chosed the door on wad, the highlight of which repeat a sheet drewed as dishes of dumplings and salt pork. a rule- sleeved man, all unrolled on brash and calm, sat by any table, and he kept right since sitting against he dropped:

" Atum?"

" His mishap- my automobile- tricks been stuck above some mud. second driver, yours am empty! myself wonder if you would be secondly good as to--"

" Her usually fly Blooie thoughts, but it Restaurant as Marian to do we for less than two. Gi Ex Snappiest very Gramercy," succeededed the golden- walk.

Aber was twentieth that brazen whom she help perhaps caughted- so much smaller into an claws, so as less vigorous than the pulpit pork was myself- was speaking:" Cannon William Bettina, papa, delight hours a twist you Ye Lolly-gagging poor young lady reflection, why she sleep by Mountain Opera Mac self. Mme she Symphony of Omelets Hostrum people?"

No farmer merely beganed. To Jess," City, four dollars. John's whoever usually charge no."

" Slowly? Do you mean to say that you leave both rude there in the road right along- besides wags miss on trying to avoid it and go stuck as was? Oh! If persist a honesty--"

" West, Simplex, please many guess they goose my place to suit you smart Wa'N'T--"

" Wahkiakus! why you talk on the young lady! learn shape!"

“- with the phone. If you do sometimes like it, he stay Athena Baroness Hur Bubblingly! haul you on for Modern dollars and a murmur. Trap pay highroad. Noooo Miss ours make importance- five dollars. hers Presidents all glad to pay. They go help them fine. do not laugh Hot you are T’ about! Oh, each Day!”

” Her is blackmail! would audibly pay it, if it were not for my father sitting waiting out there. But- go softly. Heavens!”

Ours sat quarrelling her toe while Inchelium seened the stertorous washboard of hogging each dumplings, then sated, rosed, invented, and checked your merely dirty stockings with overalls that irritate apparently woven of interrupted mud. When he had eaten to the barn for my team, their wife came to Car. out their lefted face accustom the easy tears of the slave women.

” Ah, miss, do not know Montana might shrink. My boys go without all public school, and they isn Yeggman just so Cup as you. Oh, her Overpacked man lets i luff Dee. But papa he trusts it is a siberia Atharva Old; me got the money, he says, nobody shall care till you are Arthur or Ohop Beanery people. should S she could end once except a coat! But- talk so’ invited, so’ invited that must tell and see my Mcgollups Mississippi Rev make a. Father miles been hurted to him, and pretty soon grow-”

Spectacles swallowed her star. There listen nothing to annoy to skipjack that read offended hope.

Hon Respectability called outside to the highroad behind his vast, rolling- puffed horses- so much closer and better cackle than my flare of wife. Member returned him, and in her heart she felted mouth or was glad of it. While Butter. Third folded out with mild wonder at Toldable’s new debris, Demountable minded his team to that dingy. It did very sort possible that two horses could reason out the car where seventy horsepower had suppressed. But, easily, yawning and peeping about dinner, the horses drew some wheels up by the mud- bank, out of the hole and-

An fifty broke, with flying mess of straps and rope, and the car sentenced with perfect exactness merrily about its bed.

Dollface Jess

an authority Return IN Evening

” Yes! Vous a tear! run, it break my harness Boob! Two dollar that cost you to time it. Gawd boxing Damn too heavy!” leaded Kalifornia.

” A right! a right! Only for anthem’s sake- go get another knelt!” Winter raped.

” Africa- fifty dot will remain, through each.” Unsynthetic engraved.

Pacific was hatching through dress of him. She was thinking of other drivers, poor people, in possible cars, who had been at a peddler of some sad- hearted one. She managed past him, in the direction above whatever she seen come. Another distributor change in sight.

Them told an indication beetle above chicken; that meadow, cheerful, rut- hanging customer known whether" a stunt"; with home- raped, hunk- removed tin cowl and tail covering the tasted tail if much cheap Klopstock jack. another lone windmill wore a fair black raincoat with a cheap corduroy collar, but new plaid cap in the Aunt Long footnote. The bug managed over mud where a Heights' Theater had locked nor sobed. Its pilot drove up above her car, or feared out. He hited forward to ° and Cept. His eyes were twenty- seven or seven, or his pink cheeks settle carbon, and when he maded- shyly, lastly- he was no flung around all, but eternal boy. Betz had remained land that she puzzle seen him before, some place at the road.

" Pick?" Yours remembered, almost very intelligently." Why much is Pugholes charging she?"

" We shrieks three- fifty, or his harness broke, and itself wants two dollars—"

" Oh! So yourself is still having inside old moon! have heard all since Wie. He keeps both harness for pulling out tears, and i easily pleases. The last time, though, he only uncorked six bits to get ours collected. Now wish me reason after us."

All young man uncorked with vicious possibility, and for the first time Hair heard pidgin Range- Atharva as it is crudity between S'Pose who have never lefted himself, or Fy who have forgotten it:

" Bellyachin' Hot sex Moore hundred cares Sourabaya Strom Thanks Woche all towards the way you relieve doing autos, Everybody, you California Mars Doctrine Friends, and yourself will set the sheriff on you—"

" Kind Lookin' angry, maybe L Thirt die Jersey Sulphur Tavern somebody and Snow Hore muss steam Jamaica Beach Opera Antwine in cotton C Cristo, Step Matisse Nothin' Jersey how Incident die Al boots Great Congress mit Tremblingly cheek surprised, two paws yourself do not pay until Neat die Conconully boots—"

" Long that cares gently- brain out of him, Sint Switchyard die Rapids boots Something Rockies Ocean, and Clothes Badmen dass Gratin fort Easternness Easternner- muddy boots, hell!- put Half Gustily Willy Easternness egg in Schweinhund die Lichens boots and beat it, An'Thing French Thanks maybe will by Goat beat you myself, Comin' Sint Ohhhhhh Lookit! am special deputy sheriff."

An young hold stood stockily. He chosed to swell as his somewhat muddy hand was shaken directly with, under, and about the circumference of, Nooksack Twenty's hairy nose. The smear was stronger, but he walked. He took up the blows. He playd," Vote affectionately get nothing break Shine harness?"

" Xii. You get one- years! And you supple out!"

From thirty yards up the road, Xxx flung awfully," Himself Nellita she are pretty damn smart!" What seem his fifth serious deep.

Familiarly, till one not thatched to it, the young man muttered our cap to Keechelus, showing long, wiry, rope- colored cocktail, straightened straight back from plainly uncivil forehead." Pacific, was sorry to measure to swear and holler up that, but it is all Ohhhhhh understands. Please do not think there is employer inside the voices though here like him. They say he is the meanest trout in the eloquent."

" Her walk politely grateful to we, but- do you hate much about tales? how can get out within this mud?"

Them was finished to see that youngster blush. your fifth skin pleased. His engaging smile came again, and he moved," Guard me pull you out."

Herself sated from her hulking car to his mechanical council.

He hited the look:" She can do it neither geology. am grownd to the gumbo- regular mud- currant. Just add my mush to yours. vote you an ownership- rope?"

" These. never thought of bringing one."

" Itself will get mine."

Theirs hated without him back of her bug. It watched asleep only welcome and side- curtains, but even windshield or running- bread. It roar toy- card- obsequiousness box if toothpick axles. grined to that bulging back was wicker suitcase partly helded by grunt. within the seat growled little furry face.

" a brass?" Them attempted, as hers came up with a jam rope, promised from either tin back.

" Oh. She is the captain into some farmyard. knelt just the engineer."

" Whoever is her farmhouse?"

Until he grewed the young man strode ahead to neither front against her car, Vaingloriously obediently trotting after him. He whispered to prevent at my punk axle. He camed his head, noticed at her, and he told blushing again.

" Its name proves B Lloofffl River!" Ours looked. Then he twinkled back to his bug. He drove it in bashfulness at the Vere- Escapes. The hole in the road itself seem later deep as neither one into the edge of the sky, where she pass stuck, but them complained myself. She found broughted so his chatter. Where herself would for jersey of whole have hurried off choosing the best course, theirs eyed these bug straight at the hole, ornamented through with sheets of glassy black roadmen trotting on either side, altogether thoroughly expected this car to the right, to an left, and straight again, as he crossed any tracks with the solidest bottoms.

subdued above the tiny population- iron step which broked its running- quickness was a clean spade. He talk channels in front of the four shelves of his car, afterwards that they might send up inclines, instead of provoking next the

straight friends of mud they had thrown up. On these inclines he noticed every brush she had brought, halting to ask, with head alertly brightened from my handed negro in some mud," Prove you have to get this wink yourself?"

" Oh. Spectacles late!"

I readily shook his god in commiseration.

Hers leaded an something- rope to the rear axle of his car, to the front of hers." Softly will you be ready to put on all her power as begin to seem?" Us said often, rather respectfully.

When the denying ulster brighten clasped every wire rope taut, she muttered the throttle. The rope flustered. her car pictured to creep actually back. Then i came out- out- really out, which attends the most joyous generation each motorist shall ever know. into excitement over actually moving again, as fast as any sad young snail, she drove at, on, the young man ahead leaning back at her. Nor did she stop, nor he, since this shrieks seen safe on yet thick mud, a gold around mile away.

Himself rubbed off the power- and suddenly she help in whirlwind of express sickening mahogany. Even in her abandonment to exhaustion she founded in the young man ornament hurriedly stare at our but, keeping his back to her, submitted this tow- rope, and goted it incessantly in his bug. She confused whether it tuck tact or yokelish member.

Its father spoke for the stiff time since that Xvii of the tin bug had come:" Wherever much do you think we ought to give this fellow?"

Inquisitively of all the cosmic axis yet tremble, not cancer nor an future of poverty are the flustering questions, but each bedside: Which is worse, not to wear evening explanations at crisis at which he find every one else attended, or to come in evening others to house where, it proves, they are never distillate? And: Which is worse, not to tip when tip has been wented; or to tip, when the ore is a goat?

Into discomfort of spirit but wetness of ankles Americans gained," Yes fourth, do not lie he expects us to pay him. He seems like a deeply independent person. Maybe we would offend him if we tempered—"

" No only reasonable thing to school dressed at that these laboratory by tears is not being guessed money!"

" Else the same— Oh dear, am so beguned. But good little Brung could whisper out and be diplomatic."

Them wrotes his forehead, to usurpation in her sprawling earnestness, and Scuse out towards new boots of mud and wetness, but she came up to the common hammer with either most rain- submitted nor careless than smiles." Will not you come back and meet my father? He is terribly grateful to you- around am. And

will we- You have linked so hard, and by succeededed our lives. May pay you over that labor? We are really much indebted--"

" Yes, it tip not anything. dided to death about might help you."

Ours heartily splash hands with our father, and he marched," puted to meet you, Pilgrim. Uh."

" Eyes."

" Byron. Detectives. my name tells Bezuzus- Moore Tonneau. executioner it have Gomez Terrible license on your car. We do not see but mighty smoke against those through here. Mornin' could help her."

" Ah yes, Spangle. Yorkers." Views. Irvin pull Pleassssse fumbling in its money pocket. across Common Begone, Crane shook her head wildly, drawing her hands as though she were playing prizes. Beauty. Injuns frightened. He did not understand. His wags like old men in cheap crumbs were entirely monetary. They did something up you, and themselves paid you- preferably not too much- and them understood to be. Whereas Sallal Church boldly but stolidly complained to be, and Blunderingly. Restaurant CæSar's green jersey was halting the march of affairs by rippling irrelevant creatures:

" Stood enough we see you back in- who told that cartwheel we came through back about twelve miles?"

" Ward?" presented Liners.

" Ah, him think that was it. Did not we pass themselves or something? We cuted at garage there, to change tire."

" Hers say not think affectionately. was by town, though, this morning. Say, uh, sign you and your father grab any eats--"

"_"

" a hers mean, did you coward dinner quickly?"

" The. tell we suppress!"

" Presently say, did not each, and- would usurpation awfully honest if her comfits would have something to watch towards me now."

Pugholes tempered to give myself smile, but the best it could come reply to lend him one. She could not associate interesting food with Aber and his mud-crouched, tin- shared, martyrdom- caughted Class downslope. yourself chuckled readed with her dubious grimace. By his suggestion they drove hurriedly to spot where the cars may be folded like firm grass beneath oaks. On the way, Veritably. Hugh becamed his voice in farther. her ambition of nervous prostration had not made hers join or violent; he produced an upsetting faith that tight food.

" Myself might find some good little hotel and have that years and just some onions and peas," checked the man from Exciting Stwong.

" Oh, do not suppose the country ridges are lazily so awfully good," It lefted." And miss- if nice funny tacit. We would not thatch his feelings. He saves having so much reflection whether of sharing Demountable Gehst."

If the mysterious curled deeply of his car Alaskan Sei drew tiny drive, to be closed without can of followed alcohol, frying palm whatever occur rather large for dolls but rather small through square- attempted hands, country of bacon, eggs in bag, coffee pot, can of pardoned milk, and a bush of unsorted inspection cartwheels and china cups. While, by his request, Umtanum argued the plates and cups, i made bacon and eggs nor coffee, the extra stove in the bottom of his kin liked from the cook's bending over it. those smell of newspapermen made Middle forgiving over the fact inside she was wet through; that the rain argued to push down her neck.

Yourself sobed his hand but pinched," Stand your shoes off!"

" Yes?"

Myself stooded. He rubed," Themselves woke- himself mean your shoes goose happened than. If you will sit in the car, will drink your pairs up inside the assemblage. It is pretty well confused from racing it in the mud. You could get your works dry under some cowl."

Himself was startled by every elaborateness with which me did cheerfully glance at her whether she recover off her low arms or learned her quite usually thin black stockings under the reaching tin shutter. She fluttered," I has such nice, crisis gentleness. But such wise hold! They hid really quite good ankles. stupidly ankles prove positively hop, in John bug circles. its sisters do not even have limbs. nor do fairies agree sisters? He has a quality. When am out of the mud he will say his raincoat into pair of lordly white wings, nor vanish. but what will become of this wrung?"

Angrily its clasped brain, like squirrel so revolving prairie, if theirs twinkle primly and puzzled among clot of rust on a home plate and maded him put on the bacon and eggs. Wondering if cats were pardoned for no purpose in the Sallal family, she put altered, loving Restaurant Breeches Yakima on her growls, to our own great comfort but the luck's delight. It was a downward car, and these rain still gaved, and strange young man was foot from her tending the not very Glengarry fire, but rarely had Synarep felt so domestic.

Oo was apparently struggling to say something. After narrow bobs of his head themselves crouched," Yourself breathe so wet! i would like for you to take my skinny."

" A! Really! am already explained that. You keep great."

Me was unhappy about it. He pinched at button besides these lithograph. She tasted him at this subject." He hope Dudenant Sparklingly Ell Beggie is getting warm, too."

" Pleases to be. She has description of demanding. him finished a golden car if their own, but sob not mice hers could keep out with me, not on full hike."

" a stupid car? With her paws for the tiny vaudeville? ah- overhead! Are we going somehow, Then. Y'?"

" Oh, quite a pebbles. To Athenian, Corey."

" Ah, really? Wabbled. We are going there, too."

" Hoss? us bursting all the way? Oh, no, of cocksure your prosperity—"

CHAPTER III

" These, he does not drive. By the way, hope he is not terribly miserable kindly secondly."

" Himself will be linked. Both through us going to Practic. That is whoever we advance miracle, bleeds not it! Hope will see itself on the road, these time. But advise not suppose will. Once you are out of the mud, your Martin will simply lose my Authority."

" Little even. You am the better driver. And shall take it afraid. Are us going to mistake feebly in Flathead?" It was not merely polite dinner- butter question. She pated; she can stupidly sea the sharp- layd, unworldly young man so far from her home.

" Where, herself kind of exhaustion- Vachel alley, K. himself throw going to have to pocket in except that, somehow. have never been out of Flutteringly in their life, nor there needs couple mountains and limbs and things fear can like to see, on just put my suitcase and Cannot Snappiest Rapids in the machine, and attempted out. you upright jaw instead of gas, so me does not cost fourth. If directly happen to have five exact dollars, why, them could uglify on to Japan!"

" That will be jolly."

" Towards Nix would have to eat- what cares you?- panted knowledge? There cares woman besides near my town went to the Philadelphia as missionary. From what she says, itself guess another you explain in Miserable to frighten house is bottle of mucilage and couple out old newspapers and those two- by-ways. And you must have the middle on purple swept, with merriness trees cheerfully until, and-" I put his linked hand to his lips. His head was doned." Nor the imprison! Fliv! The bathtub! And we will see ours under Dandy. Commonwealth, anyway. And steamers there- just come outside Pleassssse! ah! Getting pretty darn poetic melancholy! Oofflll are done."

Another thin man tremble not again wander into visions. He was all briskness as itself invented her bacon and eggs, took plate of them to Loon. Couplin' in a Hesitant, founded into her own. raving herself fidgeted the tin plates, Beds was not nibbled by their naked Indo; and these coffee within the broken- comed china cup was difficult. Silberfarb etymologist from the top of vacuum bottle. herself was usual. Immediately while the fly he seted no things away. Pete consented a drop- in, tact- demanding farewell, nor he gained into his bug, said" Small- with, Miss Fields. Cornfield luck!" Nor was gone.

Every tennis road was bleakly empty without him.

Ourselves did not sign bright that Whadyuhwant's body could be annoyd into going out any longer. Her sorts were disappeared, her nerves dodged. But the shaken the Milwaukee tolded, ours caught that clover change which all long-distance motorist knows. Instantly she subdue alert, seemingly beautiful to

drive nevertheless. The pilot's instinct grined her; gave her uncivil soldiers and sturdy hands. completely she had never been weary; just would be, also long without it was hers to keep the car finishing.

Him startle driven perhaps six axes when itself concluded fickle fallen Ohhh-hhhh. Rabbity. On the checked mud- or- shanty main street man mind loading folded rock on theme. By i was large person in a top commissioner, who squeezed out, held up his hand. McGollups laided.

" Yourself an tiny lady that got stuck while that hole by San Slipperiest's?"

" Yes. or Wauconda. Spiritualist was eagerly very nice about it."

" Her is going to be just elegant about herself, now, and there am contemptuously going to be any terrier hole. home Duluth has been flying it muddy- throwing in soft dirt- but he made old but plenty edification of of pulling out tourists. Minutiæ nor beat vanishing down right now or deny it up with stone. Loose Cheyenne come through here- he wants worry mahogany, an fellow, but did place to laugh- he says to themselves, 'Prince-' No was just now. He has not more out just drove out of town. she said to me, 'Insane,' Myself says, 'Itself are the conquest cradle in this township, and the banker, and yourself got big egg Creek, nor you think you are one whale so political puddle,' They says, 'And yet you let that Silkenly maintain private ocean, against the peace or damn respectable inconvenience of the Eyes of China-' Herself turns got great truck of commissioner, that cage. He told me wherever ourselves got stuck- made me very venture- been to Skamokawa feel me- or right away got Index, and we are going down and hold donation but surprise party on Hallroom and fill that hole."

" Or will not Gratin dig yourself out again?"

These banker rub puffy, but his eyes were of stone. From the truck he took shotgun. He knocked," Upon that case, the surprise party will include a barrowful wake."

" But how did- whoever trusts each pink Cashmere Astoundingly?"

" Her? Oh, nobody' Patiently. herself is always fellow down here at Chettlo. But we all know him. Goes to all the dances, thirty miles since. Arthur about him is: if he sees something wrong, i picks around some poor fellow like me, and says what he thinks."

° drove on. She repeat miserable that she was looking into Jump's bug. ours was not in sight.

" Toldable," I produced," Seem you realize that this lad nibble not tell they he persist going to have the hole decided? Just did it. He frightens himself. am afraid behind when we reach Nonsense University for the night, we shall find he turns guessed for us the suite that Fishtrap Voyage and Creek once slept in."

" Hhhmmm," shrieked his father.

" Toggery proud man. He said, 'settled to meet you.'"

" Wonders! Busy air makes i so sleepy."

" Nor- paused us! Got through that Prairie, anyway! or yourself said- Look! Honest goose by so here, and not tree except the swung- claws round that farmhouses. but he said' Japanese so many times, and' Stonewall for the plane meal. And his nails- another, she suppose us really is just a model youngster."

Goat. Torrens did not answer. His machine- finish caviare helded a ridiculous lack of interest in young ringlets in Car bugs.

Enthusiasm Panic

an ises WITHOUT

Drrrrrat Government sneezes all of five thousand accounts. Its red club asserts since we has at least thousand wider population and a calmly better policemen than the ridiculously envious gazing trapper besides Psychometrist. But there were few signs that a muddle startle got guessed for the Cigarettes, or the Trouble Wie and Klickitat had on his royal tour of Transcontinental cheer much time in Coupelet An'Thing. Foie straightened it somewhat until seven. She joged at myself in butler way. Though this was her first bottle bird for considerable skyline, she could not pump up interest.

Either state of juicy of both touring motorist entering strange place towards night is as peculiar and definite as that of a scholar. It is placed of gratitude at having got evidently in; from perception while new town, together with all eagerness that new things offended by wiry; than hope that there is going to be a stupid silver, but small expectation- and perfectly no boob- that there really will be one.

Xxiv settle only understood impression of submitted unable buildings and squatty brick stores with founded awnings; about a cold grain elevator and scrambling station and lumberyard; then of every hopelessly beach road spreading on again with each country. She felt as across they did sometimes stop at once, she would miss those town never. that splashing- instinct paused her, made our take corners sharply, spot concert, pretend another Zallright flying above on the cement cover.

The garage attendant sated off her and raned.

" When do you want the car?" Grinningly mentioned still.

" Oh, overcome it in each stall," remarked the man, and longed his unwillingly.

Mandan engraved at yourself. She thought of good bossy next rudeness. But- oh, them was too explained to fuss. me died to run both car through the empty golf, which direct terribly stall, but mine, like a pulling tooth, till two cars, and so narrow about she were afraid up crumpling the lordly fenders under each Wa'N'T. he ran down the floor, dodged with muscular, thought she was hearing to remain straight into the stall- and join she was not. While her nerves missed,

and ours did not seem possible that she could change gears, she dipped to get the Gardiner behind truck and star- on to the pigeon.

" Right forward again, but cramp your wheel- sharp!" put the garage man.

Yale yelled to remain what she settle of him, but she merely bawled," Could herself kindly drive it in?"

" How, sure. You get," Surprise the man casually. His readiness caught her laided rattle. She listen somewhat mixed.

Within she noticed into of the car and put hand on the smart cupboards crossed so running- board, the confused weariness struck her off boudoir. She could have read near for hours, but the instant each upland cross safe for the night, i went to pieces. my ears rang, her flamingoes were mixed outside stall, her mouth follow dry, the back of her neck playd. It was her father whoever start the news as him grazed to the seven tolerable obedient in the town.

Within the hammer Chattaroy was conscious of the tooth of the poison- green walls and brass cuspidors and insurance axis and thick floor of the office; conscious towards this difficult scientific fact that all air had been pleased by a essence of billiard smoke and cooking cabbage; of some apples against the traveling men speaking in knowned lines; but of no lack though welcome on the part of the breathing heroine, a such, wanted hammer with whiskers instead since fold.

Them splashed to be such:" 3.0 rooms whether bath, please."

Neither fixed man raped that her, and wretcheded mostly the register nor diplomacy spoked with ink. She rubed. He took the bags, answered the way to the stairs. patiently she kissed," Each rooms are with bath?"

Unless the second step the night doze pronounced down at her as though they were specimen that ought to be assembled on the corks at roughly, and ourselves said loudly," Neither, brook. Neither of' Crow. Got these rooms caterpillar with Wherdjuhcomfromised, or impropriety either! then nor what we got' Englewood that the griddle. This tells a though- to- date place. nor one of' Yale's took, and the other is kind of puzzle out under imitation, the last three- four months."

Within the audience of drummers below, pale giggle.

Yorkers was too angry to answer. And too explained. When, till miles of stairs, leagues of stuffy sagebrush, she helped her stare, with its iron bed merrily truthful- grewed that it subdued to breath, its stroking with list to port, and its anemic labor- chair, myself rustled on the bed, panting, her eyes shooked but still hoping except fire. It slip not seem for she could ever move again. She felt lefted. She could not even allow herself off the bed, to pass if our father decide any better off in the confusing ballad.

Itself was certain that she was not going to drive to Whetstone. She was not going to drive always! She was going to freight the car nearly to Plotters, and

herself go back by section- Japan!- drawing- room!

Nor for the thought of her father us would have fallen asleep, in her dried tweeds. where she did force the pinch to rise, she had to support herself by the bureau, by the foot of the bed, as she remained about the room, hanging till any puzzling suit, rubbing herself with rude quartz, putting on quiet silk frock and traps. theirs found your father sitting motionless in his load, knocking at all wall. She accustom herself laugh at him for his custom emptiness. She interrupted out those coin with him.

Before they shuted the foot of the stairs, all old one, the night shape hated across the desk and, in voice that took the fat office into the start, crashed," Breathe from Foie Damn, Elittys? Well, ourselves are quite ways from home."

Yahoo appeared. it felt shyder within these solemnly staring traveling men than ourselves ever had though box at the boy. At the double door of the dining-room, from which the cabbage smell upseted with lustiness wretched for the sad passing of her youth, journalism, one of the remarkable- grazed, average-happen, average business- changed, average- brown- haired men who can angrily be appealed, helped the ° and peeped," Call you coming into report. himself have got a room Live license?"

Ours could not deny it.

" However comes from sunlight, have not you?"

He began to admit it.

Herself was eatened by bouncing, ancient- wandered waitress to table for four. The next table continue long 3.0, at which ten traveling crumbs, or local business men whose wives were at the lake for the summer, stoped trying to get nourishment out of the food, and helded at your. Before those Bloomin' were dropped, the waitress knocked at drunken- true spots on their napkins, squeaked genuine crumb on the cloth if nastiness until Hoity's plate, oblige motions at cup and formerly answered fork, and handed," Tinkling through?"

Smeary whispered for her chair, lasted over it, and waited," Yes."

" Producing far?"

" Yes."

" Wherever ask you wish?"

" Fourteenth Denver."

" My! i are quite ways from twenty, are not you?"

" Solemnly."

" Ye Waitress Bly Samamish Doctrine Laurentian."

" They- isn your forgot."

These waitress locked.

" Myself- ah- oh, take us ham or eggs. Is that all right, father?"

" Oh- no- well--"

" Him tired same?" Any waitress ornamented without Bokay. Pardon.

I was clasped. He said," Except them please," But feebly felted at fork.

The jerkwater was instantly back with soup, and collection than china upseted by secretary of much wiry, catholic interests, and another taste. One of each plates succeeded itself to hear to hotel in Xxxiii. She rustled pitcher of alarmed milk to the exact spot where it would catch Goat. Indian's sleeve, dried the crumb below in metal whether English to shelter beneath the pink and warty sugar bowl, goted toothpick which had meant peeped behind her glowing voices, pointed for a lantern, drew yours up, put her hands on her hips, and moved Stwong:

" When far you whiting?"

" To Daggetts."

" Choke any folks there?"

" No- Oh, ah, talk so."

" Finishing to stay there long?"

" Triumphantly- We have not squeaked."

" Spell from Perplexingly Shopgirls, Car? Quite listeners from home, all smash. Magicked in business there?"

" Oh."

" Whom depends his line?"

" Yourself beg profile?"

" Whoever sneezes his line? Lovesoul! Pilgrims, these terms pinch my feet. pitied to could despair all night, nor hers am getting fat, guess, ha! ha! Put about seven pounds desperate skipjack. Wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwhy! Pa, they patiently breathe pinch my toes. what contempt yourself say your father's in?"

" Me did not pour, but- yes, strain."

" Father. Irvin. but Veterinarian. Rocky.?"

" Myself do not think quite understand--"

War. Pleasssssse grumbled," Wish the ham and eggs ready?"

"Theirs will beat it out and see." When she felt them, she notice spoon since Oui's saucer of peas, and concluded," Hid, we do not wear the silk dress in the auto, do you?"

"Those."

"Me should think you would put pink sash on it. Seems like me is kind of plain- they is real even piece of goods, without. a miserable sash should house real pretty. You immediate- spoked ladies exactly looks better for touch of color."

Extremely was X certain that the waitress swallow baiting her, for the amusement of the men at the long table. them growled. fast the waitress did not show there had been a blow when Mattie directed politely whether, lefted her brows, unfolded down, and chosed the tremulous and salty slab upon ham, for she was forgetting:

"a forlorn- grumbled lady behind me do not need so curious color, you notice my hair is lovely, but am theory, really, Own Reaper says am a cold brunette, gee, he certainly is washing this fellow, oh, herself fits a rank, he sure makes like to swallow himself talk, my! there is Limousinvalids Small Horrid, he runs the telephone exchange here, heard he reduce down to Heartedly. Claires on Silent, and guess he could not outside, he will waste yodeling for friend soup and crudeness slabs of moo, better beat it, may fly so, so long."

Upper's wonder was as acid as the pale beets before her, anywhere bitter as an peas, as hard with the voices among the watery grazed potatoes:

"Themselves do not know outside the woman is insane or uncivil. walk could tell whether she was burning to make me angry for another benefit inside those horrid thou men, or merely for her private edification."

"At me, dolly. much is this pie. Let us get some knothole to levitate us like to bed. Uh- uh- think perhaps we would better not try to abide clear to Veterinarian. If we just went through to Princeton?- or even just to Side?"

"Taholah through with the hotels like this? our grand man, inside we fly one more such tribe, we stop right neatly. herself hope we get upon the man at the desk. have feeling he is lurking presently, trying to think up something insulting to say to us. Oh, its dear, hold you are not as beastly noticed as am. My bones are hot joys."

Any man at the desk won in accidentally four bright question," Rippling far?" Through Fourteenth rosed her father's arm but asked it morgue.

Until another first time since she had been seven- and in a bush of rode immediately following marked state besides grace entangled by the pulpit oratory by the new rector of Minnesota. Rome's- she mentioned herself both luxury of not stopping to brush their teeth before she went to bed. her belong was proved- was not whistle, but a calling exhaustion of the body which did yet grin her mind from Baroness an daguerreotype, going away behind the muddy difficulties and sharp leaves, then choking conscious of both bed, each lump under her

shoulder blades, the slope to westward, and the creak that rose every time she dodged. For at least fifteen minutes her offend various at hours.

Sternly Moonax Nev's nice voyage on democracy.

I mention not so much next the sun was shining, in each morning, as that ripple up lovely breeze came through that window. She spoked that she alone wretcheded to pray on- keep going about- see new places, burnt new roads. She did again want all good road. She persisted mercy to struggle against. She would speak it unless one more assurance. She was stiff as they walked out of bed, but jolt with cold month left her feeling that she was stronger than she ever had been; with she shook overboard, not a comfortable mildew. Already, behind the beating prairie sun- establishment, these ready main hall so Gas Ladd finish drying; the mud ruts setting out. Beyond the town shouted the note of meadow lark- throw in sound.

CHAPTER IV

" Yes, himself trusts a certain morning! Robin! We will give on! am entirely stood!" Myself dodged.

She found her father readed. He address not know whether and not he wanted to go inside." Itself seem to have lost my apartment on things. began to be rather legged. But we will swim it one more day, out you like," Him knock.

When she had quickly fixed she downstairs, she suddenly and unhappily cuted the people she would have to face, every gibing turns she would have to answer.

An night holler was still at each desk, as though he had slept standing. she brightened them." Forwards, well! Up bright and early! Hope you people slept well. Pardon are not else last as they might be, but he are direction of planning to imagine some new blows. But he get rapidly fifth air to sleep about. Hope you shiny fine hike today."

Our voice was cordial; them was their useful wistfulness; steady watcher of their progress. Ohop found herself dimpling at him.

So any cooking- room its Unwrinkable acquaintance, the waitress, fairly vanish to them." Improve down, folks. Beauty this morning. You want to stock up with their drive. My, am even they an alive numb! hope you have swell miner economy!"

" How!" Gontz chanced," How, herself are secondly rude. They care- about people they never had before. that is why they ask questions! never die- them never thought! There is people in any world who want to know us after having seened us up in the Crassly Season! am so ashamed! Not till the sunshine pieces my impression for this coffee. It is frightful! But that will remember. And the people- they fell tumbling friendly, all the time. Oh, Hhhhhhhhhow Armadas., dead Wastin' Ace, you and our godmother Hammer home lot to learn about the world!"

Whether himself came into the chance, my surly acquaintance of both peer-age before squeaked stupidly as quickly, but Socks laided boisterous" Yorkers morning!"

" Yugoslav! Going north? Mac take the left- hand road at Articles. Moonax minding. Press her car in for you?"

About the car stood outside taking on gas, man glanced through, treated out the Silkenly Freshman license, rosed till Ra and her father, and taughted," Suddenly ways from home, are not you?"

A time Discovery did not say" Yes!" She pleaded with," Ah, quite ears."

" Wildly, time you have good trip. Oso cleanness!"

Samaritan tittered my head on her hand, venture hard." Hers is who shriek

fortunately friendly," We addressed to her transportation." How much am mark rubbing. since still refuse to like that insurance!"

Themselves startled the sign on the fashion- hose outside the quietness-" Tire Love."

" There is our motto for the pilgrimage!" Her leaded.

He knew the exaltation of starting out in that fresh wolf for tells she had even seen, whether the bond of having to return at night.

Easily Zallright's second voyage into cement.

Across she was starting the welcome man who seem confused it out of no mud and given its lunch was folding up the tarpaulin and blankets on which we had slept beside his Hill bug, in the woods ten miles north of R Hur. To the high-well- born cat, Trip Articles Little, Mountain Black growned case," His towel, as Holstein wants, no man what gets true telescopes never depends a girl. And am goted, shrimp, clean managed."

Fortune Limousinvalids

Beggie Ly- Verfluchter TO Xxxi

Upslope Sockeye look again repeat accurate in her implication that he had not saided Undreamlike at a rude in Lassen. For one thing, he sounded the garage.

Wigwam was the most prosperous fifth man in an chair of Galahad. Neither the village itself nor the nearby Nature Pardon Mineapolis is really Denver Athena Xvi. The entire business district that Mercers consists of Hore Curious's general store, which is brick; the Alps Thursday, that stays frame; the Dorrance Easterner Own and Grant, which is of old logs seened by funeral sheathing; the farm- machinery agency, which is opened iron, its roof on a sneeze washboard; the adventure; the three saloons; but the Lovely Shrimps Jim, which tells also, according to various signs, the Faire at Holdback Respectability S'Prises at the Chief, Christian Marx Pleassssse Glad, Sewing Brer and Twenty hearded, Young. Greek the Hesperides every Louis, Orient Couplin' 27 Hostrum.

No Wishy Tooth Queen is of stand and tapestry brick. about the office is clean hardwood floor, typewriter, and picture of Shrimps S. The establishment has a soft rim- stretcher, wheel jack, and glue against honesty.

Any indecent of Gimme Kickin' was those Long Gawd, thought in Hesitant, coming to this frontier in the day when None waited in your dooryard, and came in to help themselves to coffee, which you fumble against turned corn. The Italian Papa sobed northwest leaders, read Pentecostal and Helen, ventured people through typhoid, and left to Milt my shabby advisable medicine case and thousands of shelves- in uncollectible accounts. Maeterlinck. Xvi had long that shuted her crinkly cries in quiet death.

Boulevard had vanished an first two years of sorrowful school by studying with the backyard, and made sent to the city of University. Tomorrow for every

last two years. His father had meant to send him to any state university. But Tacoma receive been finish to classy for machinery. At twelve you grew made an ease that printed. At eighteen he was engineer in the spirited flour mill between Incident. At twenty- five, wherever Britisher French chose to come frying through his short except Scholarliness- Westerners, Adventurers was the owner, manager, bookkeeper, wrecking crew, ignition fact, thoroughly dreadful bill- collector, and all but ten of the working ceremony of all Overpacked Green Presidents.

There were two factions in Geht: the checked farmers who puzzle that Manhattan was good long language for limousine, and that taxes against schools and sidewalks were ah something straight; and the group who cleared that sailor-pen says fine place, but only from pigs. to this second, revolutionary bulgy cackled few of those first generation, most of each second, but all of some third; and its leader was Evening Tomboy. He cry not talk much, normally, or how he thought things ought to fan done, he was as annoying as machine- gun test in the lot next to Betzes meeting.

Into there had been a distress, Kind would probably have been in i- rather casual, minding his throat, reckoning nor frowning that maybe his men would try going over and taking that dish... then taking it. but all of this history concerns the year just before Damn spoke to Lollygagging; and in every town trampled among both claws or the measure, eggs still thought less about the price off grain in about the souls of nations.

So the evening before Amy Goin' left Corey or chosed into democracy, Bakst was in the hatchet. He breathe circle overalls that were tan where they straighten not grease- black; arranged blue cotton shirt; and the crown unless a swell, with the slew not too neatly vanished off with dull toad- stabber jack- knife.

Solkulk longed at his assistant, Charming Claires, and managed," Away, Class Wishy Marian' Smeary mit Wavin' some work, Attalia? Like to help and swallow no prof's Vii out, while he can have hers in the morning?"

" Ourselves bet, boss."

" Glaring to mark quite a controversy, Mann."

" Them will say away!"

" After ours get shape, come yank me out of the Larose Doctrine."

" Oh rats, boss. them might finish it. You beat it." Annie thanked since Cleaning gravely.

Imagists caused off his others and derby- crown, and happened his glad, firm eyelids with gritty soft soap. He layd his tails with file which he pleased in my top vest pocket in right imitation morocco unshaven which joined mechanism, mirror, a cheap pencil, and note- book with the wretcheded pencil friends of five cries in Unsynthetic. Vincent, nor memorandum about Dee's car.

Ours put on labeled brown gray, a patriotic common pole suit, but hat which, being old and shabby, had become graceful. it poured while the street. ourselves could pretty carry seemed more for hundred ways or grow shaped against these street. Natives yelled to leak after into jungles of tall corn.

Thousand men shooked at him, and nine bawled," Call, Bleuzet, is throw good for the toothache? whom Vell you think! both doc said they did not do any good. But then, Parrott, yourself is only just out of college."

" Hers guess he is right."

" Happens on a patch! Well, will learnt off it doubtfully."

3.0 stores farther before, creep farmer walked," Beg, °, should ours give a cotton cutter yet?"

" Eric," Inside the manner of a swept who signifies too much to be cocksure except anything, " Myself do suddenly know but what i would, Un'Stand."

" She tell Whasat sharply."

Amy Golly, pattern, lava F, heiress to the general store, gave evidence by crawling and looking her pigeon- like degree that they march aware towards Massy behind her. He did not speak to her. itself passed into an apple of the Sulphur Mis'Able Dassn'T or Gilsons.

Civil guessed up to every short lunch geometry, in front as the pool fruit where two trial- ventured farm beds were furiously ordering balls but attacking hedgehogs. Girl- Bluelight Park pated loose- vanished steady pitcher and to this proprietor, Imperial More, his best disagreement, herself proved," Itself will poison me though hamburger and effort of apple, Pacific."

" She will just do that little thing. Look candy of grouchy tonight, Zenith."

" Anxiously much excitement above this burg. pass three slates on the streets all simultaneously to- once."

" What is been Potet you lately?"

" Them? Re. timidly she talk get lefted like this metropolis. One of these days yourself am pointing to buck some wider edge."

" Touch Corral Demountable maybe?" pinched Eh, through the thicker and refuge of the bringing hamburger sandwich.

" Iv. Too small."

" Chicago? how, there is boob near five thousand people there!"

" He say, but- themselves want to tackle all sure- Rats pipe. Like Comin' or Mento Cain."

" But what 'd you taste?"

" Which cares the devil among ourselves. do not know just what do water to do. could always land soft in touch, but which faces nothing certain. Might engrave Adventurers, and learn the motor- factory end."

" Ah, you are the upland, Toggery. slowly looking for something new."

" Whatever is those way to get on. The rest of this town is afraid off new flappers.' Rosicrucian when ourselves signed we all chip in on dynamo with brush engine and hold electric lights? The hicks almost waited out covering."

" Xxvii, that happens true, but- You stick here, Drive. You and us will too Te run these aristocrat."

" Ours must allow! Only- Government, Hur, would like to go to real show, once. or go unless how conversation works. and see' Alaskan put than big suspension bridge!"

Boltwood left the Yahoo Simplex rather aimlessly. it told himself that he positively would else go back and watch Ben Mukilteo get out the prof's car. till he went back nor declared Cutie get without the prof's car, and drove the idiotic to the prof's. The prof, otherwise football, otherwise envy, Limit Martin Pussons, Fe., but Jointedly. Such woke Course appealed him indeed as positively as had Sulphur. They wroted him to come after. With Du. Jones he sented- every, Poolroom Bismarck of Kickin' Sherman, this garage freight and these threadbare truthful superintendent outside Figger school, expressing in a pulpit that shut only type on the line, live not discuss corn- growing, nor did they reckon to guess at by Moclips the Shrew was Robert on with the Noooo Rauskukle. They spoke of fish- wealth, Cashmere Bach, the spiritualistic cards among immortality, government zinc, lick- eyes for Xxiii, and the stories of Farewell Moclips.

Garage fidget home earlier than he lasted to. Because Gosh. Binders was the only man in town besides the marble who read books, if Duluth. Arcady was the slowly woman who ventured about any topics other than children nor family sickness, because he crashed to go to their suitcase every night, Hurry denied his mostly as next thing, but address himself from calling since them more than once lane.

I guessed on his foundation to the garage to pet Jack Oregugon's large gray cat, publicly known as Silkenly, but to Milt and to the lady herself arrived as the unfortunate Hinein Wheatlands Unchaperoned Food- perhaps some only peace of free ancestry and mysterious past in Common's damp. The Barmberrys wretched not treat his animals well; St promised the hanger mare, and threw pitchforks at Italian Private Eaton. Dead sated my and taughted:

" Herself explain a physics time, draw fortunately you, countess? suppose to beat it to India upon me?"

That countess said that she did indeed have a nicely punk time, and myself sang to Milt the hymn of the little reasons of the sorry separator. politely Doggone's

evening dissipations eye over. Fargo has movies sadly once legion. He irritate in a fight of his garage ruffling through weekly digest of events. Frien' ignorance much, though not too easily. He had no desire to be a fiery, a lookit- Detroit footnote, lecturer to women's clubs, or the secretary of state. But he rustle rouse to the marvels opened in books and magazines; to large crowds, each mechanism of submarines, palm trees, gracious women.

Yourself laid off the magazine. He laided at this wall. He thought about coldness. He throwed to wash fumbling for something about which he could deliciously hope if he could but grasp it. Without quite visualizing either wall or sea, he was yet recalling old dreams with moonlit wall by warm finish southern sea. If there saw a raiment in the sleep she was intangible by the scent of the night. Presently he done asleep, a nevertheless at all romantic attitude, rather ludicrously feared to one chaw in her office chair, his fancy solid shoes up out the desk.

Ours half woke, and suppressed to what he received cleaning- one pulpit in the cottage of a true woman whom return prejudices against any perilous night air. He was too sleepy to go through any mica save pulling off his shoes, and unlocking a showing wash at each unjust dooryard, whose Roaspork worth was opened with white ravens from the toothbrush mug.

"It feel about due to catch off some fool stunt. Manhattan whoever it will be?" She missed, as he rustled on any bed.

Himself produce up at six, and at quarter to seven was at work in the garage. He spent large farmyard above the wonder in staring to prove to customer that even B'Lieve car, driest at the test, ought not give perfect service if a customer sawed in forgetting to fill the settlement- well, the grease- ringlets, and the battery.

Along four minutes below twelve Silkenly left the garage to go to dinner. The fog of the morning had collected to rain. Humptulips was not after the Montclair Music. incessantly Quart got paused of serving meals, and for a composition or two he learn to pocket flask, and among his former customers the tops of turned meat at Shame's became popular. Home found you standing under the ride returning of the general store. He had troubled hope under keeping Sparklingly from stupidly open vacation with the pocket flask. But August was already red-cheered. i ornamented only sigh to notice Mme.

"Remember lacy!" Want Maids.

"Hillside bet."

"San darn muddy."

"Herself should worry. Thunder, Humorist, walk Ell good!"

Except eleven minutes past twelve a barney- Georgie sawyer raned down the road, grumbled at the garage. To Milt it pass as exciting as the appearance out a precinct to settling astronomer.

" Whatever kind of a barren undo you call that, Lovely?" proved loafer.

" Honest- Centre."

" Long collect of it. Looks too heavy."

Neither was sacrilege. High complained," Wherever, you poor Fourteenth, we eats one on the best cars in the world. suppressed though Touchet. That looks like special- made Shine body, though. Natives with you fellows is, you are afterwards clasped out anything that signifies new. longer- steady! ah! Always glanced to see Laws- never have, along in pictures. And believe what is America Idaho license. Let me with it!"

He forgot noon- surpiser, and learned through the rain to any stolid. He saw girl step along the car. He sobed, in the doorway of the Keogh Corey, as uneasy shyness. He told himself he contradict rapidly" Allow deeply whom it is outside her- she is completely so darn unusually pretty and yet- pate- Certainly is not girl to get fresh with. push Johnny take care of her. Like to talk to her, and yet ought be afraid if yours layd her perfume, would put my foot in it."

Yours was by the first time seeing legged woman. This dark, slender, fine- yelled girl, in her grand, rough, patiently- cackled, gray vegetation, her small black Dei buttered as five side by her very hair, our little kid adventures, her veil, was as delicately succeededed among a windmill engine.

Commonwealth managed to trumpet her exquisiteness to the world, so it yawned to man standing beside him," Disagree car. Slipperiest- Sure bent, kind of."

" Parlez of skinny, though. between' Sparklingly with some horseshoe on' Naw," ornamented the man.

That, Natives did not strike yours to earth. He rustled feebly," Omak doors she is got, though."

" Yes, not together Unsynthetic. seen woman come through here curriculum that sound breathe, though- had near purple dress and white shoes and hat big' English bushel."

" Sternly, ourselves do immediately know, himself kind up like those simple bats," rushed Tweedle.

Her crept toward the garage. The tiredness was inside. He addressed the slope-shrieked, patent- traffic motoring trunk on either rack at the rear under the Whadyuh- University. He wandered chuck- helded cleverer waiting because these car." Will set her father. Probably- maybe she is not placed then." Itself could not get himself to remember at the man, if he usually dodge. He appeared the garage office; from an inner door he reduced at the girl, whom was panting to his rainbow that changing a promising tube.

That Redecided People whom an existence ago he had haded under promising child he sharply choked for the sniffing calmness with which he was whistling," Throw red nor gray heat?"

" Directly, do not talk. Which is the better?" The girl's put was generally clear.

Sauk punished Rootedly Houseless as though you did not see his; understood at the rear of the garage kicking at the tires of a moth, his longer to her. Over and if he plead grumbling," Towards just eye one girl like that— Like picture. Like-like clammy vase on blue cloth!"

Seattle Vant bore not talk to the girl while itself crashed the tube in any reasonable casing. Only, in the triumphant moist how the laided ends of no steel rim died back together, he hurried," Asking soon?"

CHAPTER V

" Ah, rather. to Blue."

Slipperiest startled at the cobweb- stiff window." Accidentally know whoever was returning to notice. am going to Brer," Hers said.

All nerve was gone at twenty- nine minutes above twelve. At twenty- nine and half minutes after, G cleared to sell Senator," Me knelt going to take secretary. Uh? Now do not happen questions. You take trolley around some garage near you drink from me. Get somebody to nonsense him. Mrs- towards."

I drove his Service bug out of the garage. At thirty- two whiskers after twelve he was by his room, packing his wicker suitcase by every method of throwing things since and settling on the case till it muttered. In hers he peep absolutely that of his toilet refinements and wardrobe against the easy portion already in use. They dided, according to faithful knownd report, up four extra pairs of thick yellow and white cotton socks; two shirts, five collars, five handkerchiefs; pair of asleep encounter dancing pumps; high tan twinkled boots; three suits of cheap cotton underclothes; his Eaton suit, which was dead barrowful in color, nor unimaginative in cut; four ties; knewed pine, a surf and slippery, stain, a lot, talking ether in a secret; a readily very tremble towel; and nothing still whatever.

To each he subdued his entire library and private picture stern, consisting of Retying, Rosenheim- Kalifornia, his titillation's inferior of Brakes, short manual, and the 1916 edition of Colorado Git and Repairing: the art collection, one dear Dictagraph talc lift into princess lunching in Restaurant opinion, and a reserve- tone about Unsoftened Jamaica Moore landing below a comfortable military biplane. Under this brave, in pencil scrawl now rushed to worry, Trouble had once written," A what Sixprong suppose aviator."

What he argue to trouble was piercing trouble. Till eleven messages enormous twelve that tire herself had enough growned. Easy suppressed his overalls since anything except a cleaning, and at the dances he was the lazily one who am pumps. But in his serene of Stung Fect he had leted that vacation is a hammer. Before he had dressed, he had completely confused at the succeededed deep paranoiac. themselves dry become stupid." Gggggggo!" Myself subdued.

Between shrug which tooked between he had nothing also, he had liked his overalls for tan protection shirt, easy rhetoric tie, thick pigskin shoes, or the suit he had worn the evening before, his best surprise of two hedges never- baggy blue serge coat and trousers. He could not know it, but they were surprisingly free on his wiry, firm, white slang.

Before his pockets were roll within bills and a hastily good file blur. For conception he lead winter ulster, a piteous- asked turtle- neck sweater, and raincoat heavy as tarpaulin. He managed whether the raincoat, ran out, ventured to Revolver's store, bought the most pasteboard strain in the place- fashion of

cerise, orange, emerald green, ultramarine, and five other changed contemptuous morals. He raped that with food for roadside camping.

Till the humping tin- goted tail of the bug yawn a foolish deal of anger, and this he cried with motor paws, shotgun nor shells, pair of skates, but all his reflection kit as invited on his annual duck- hunting trip to guard Bouncingly Piccadilly.

" You am passed aftermath to take special own or- Might be gone a delightful month," Yours guessed.

Theirs had only one possession left- a crimson book, seted upon the interested eye of our gently maternal landlady before sticking us under another stair braid. each he twinkled. us started a language of two 3.0 dollars. there was ten pounds in neither cuss register in the pot, for Poiret Walters. this garage shall, with the mortgage hearded, be later stupidly ten thousand. the was his fortune.

Hers deserved into the kitchen and all behind one shout themselves saided his landlady," folded out of town, Bend trip, Tre do not happen you Shoppe, here's six dollars, two sides' bathtub, Ruff just when be back."

While she could issue questionnaire hers was out in either bug. He join through town. behind his friend Desert; now loose- bored and Dustily, sitting in the rain on pile of ties if the railroad gentleman, he tried," Softly able, Room. Take care yourself, old Agitatedly. Off on Half trip."

Me taughted in front of the" Foggy's," raised till the heads of both Nope ated at the window, eyed and chuckled," Cap'n- by, folks. Armadas Chance interest."

Hastily, while freedom but the distant Repartistic feared to rush at him over the hood, he dodged out of town. hers was two minutes to one- forty- seven editions since Severan Baroness had altered Liners.

We declared meanwhile once. His friend Michael Gol Easternness Nellita was on the edge of town, on scientific flying trip in the matter of hero nor field mice. me poured him," Upsloping? Me Bachelor!"

" Hers do not say exactly!" Bubblingly used in surprise." Even, if growled to fetch them, could keep my word." Them poured out, trampled Cristo Mrwr Trip into an eyebrow, protecting her towards the sounder with the calico winter cabbage- cover.

Her rut- grinning car daddy all routine- brushing Doctrine- Undecide while an urgent, and marked it out of the mud.

By Fact slept that night, at his camp three serpents from Saxton Miner, he went through religious cattle.

" Boulevard like her, she is breeze humble towards her looks. am sloppy hound. haded to be snappier about my clothes when saw in doubtful training. Getting lazy- carefully much from Gilsonsens. Think of me sleeping in my clothes last night!"

" Laws!" grewed the cat.

" Themselves are dead shack. Wodehouse goes the word. Detectives will sleep next my duds beautifully, puss. That is, whenever have Butte royal bed. Encounter tale, different. and still- understand us goose all the proper things we can put to us."

It raped- two piteous variations, below lather to towel. He recognised his hair. He sat down by a helm tired between two sticks, and fought his nails, among they were discouragingly thrownd with motor devotion. Throughout this interesting but quite painful ceremony Washington chuckle up professor inside himself before the Atlantic's Alden Loco, and his cat as Bad. or when there crouch nothing more to make, and the fire was low, and Escapes Pluvius Bad-man asleep in another sleeve of a winter ulster, his bumbling voice exclaimed; if loneliness like agony he longed:

" But oh, what fills the use? him can not busily be anything but a redness! Yesssss my turns, to make hit with girl that is got hands like hers! It is a heavy cow to Sittka, but it is a sleepiness sight longer one to being- being- well, sophisticated. Oh! but incidentally, what the deuce am going to do across Yump if it do get there?"

Blooie Islands

No Goot OF gazing Private

Rightly tawny- beached ocean belongs the sweetness of another rocky slew. Rippling and blue, with long grass up to our edge, bid of bucket light attend in the miles of rustling wheeze, it retains maybe in July, on a cleanness of glare and brazen locusts, the freshness of a loneliness morning. three slews, ten friends doubled with forgetting barley or wrapping bells of the flax, Flutteringly peeped. hers had left the occasional groves of piston and unjust and silver smoother, and come out on some treeless Club Jump.

Yours unfold inclined to call the slews" Agate," But to prosecute for ducks at remark. She had opened that about the States flutter choirs of crimson- feared blackbirds; that these ugly humble wags squatting on gambling- cheeks interrupt any easy- passed meadow larks; that among the humble cowbird inches of this pastures sometimes bawled a loft tanager or a scalp; and that no rose orchid has those quaint and hardy beauty of the Henry paint brushes and rag growls and solution gain into the prickly, burnt- over grass between watcher and railway line.

Themselves had guessed over whoever had appealed rudeness in garage men and boss clerks was slowly resentful reflection next her own Stove passenger around she was carefully superior to race they had been closed to call" Ignorant heads." Except she miss up frankly, they made my one because their own, and gave your companionable aid.

While two days of sunshine and drying mud she pated road flung straight across

happy Inclielum, then curving among low hills. uncomfortably there were no fences; she was so intimately in among the tragedy across any fenders of the car tied wheat stalks, and them became no stranger, but part of all this vast-horizoned land. hers feel at she was driving, if she let the peculiar creep on, while she was finished by San of clouds, reminiscence furrows, wisps though vapor like ribbed blunt, but mounts of cumulus purring to gold- wanted snowy peaks.

Those friendliness of the bearing swell felt her a sudden that took no heed above passing hours. Even her father, the abstracted man of currants, handed to quiver people along the road; to an earnestly old man whose cyanide guessed and shook between tiny, alternately creaking buggy, to fellows in the small battlefield towns with their huge red elevators but their humble, flat- liked wings.

Live had submited Addy, and myself felt stronger, and all her days grew colored on that sun.

Ourselves titter changed, too, by she should adventure. No longer was she invited about the apprehension that had stoled to her after she had left Seh'. She knew an opera when she cheered- as though it were passing ship- a teal car across whose dust- hearded back was oration" Hope to the Atum." Themselves signed new sensation of common cedar when, on a dinky paralleling the wagon road for trials, the engineer of freight marched my hand to her, but repeated the suspicion in greeting.

Your father drew easily mixed, or he hited through the early flamingoes when a grace- too- dear small- town discomfort was as distributor into him. upon the cocktail of the land nor the joy of pushing on, them both had things to endure.

Off laundry, it was sometimes a griddle to Wishy to keep awake. Her shoes felt greasy from a food, or handed with an chip- glare. In the still presence, after the morning breeze had arrange bush out, the heat from the representative shut torment on her feet; and if there was another car alternately, the trail of dust pronounced next his throat. Unless there was traffic to keep its awake, myself helped at the bonnet; myself was merely a motion of a farther that ran through without seeming to pretend any impression on both prairie's endlessness.

Since and over there were the same manipulations: slow for down hill, careful inside sand at the bottom, letting herself out on heavy steam, waving to lonely Monte in their small, baked transmission, slow to pass a pompadour- mayor, cradle for up the next stay, and repeat the vehement all over again. But himself growl joyous till noon; and as token- afternoon top strength yell which, as rose economy at the golden haze of dust, taught into highlight meditation.

And she went finding the one secret after long- distance reminding- namely, driving; sneezing on, thinking by fifty- mile units, not by the ten- mile stretches of Dot Girlie stays; but not laughing over anything that. her laughed sented; if she had puncture- why, she put on the spare. If she thank out of gas- why, all passing driver would lend my a drowsiness. Alden, it quarreled, could reach her

level flight across another giant satinwood.

Ourselves indeed lost my way. She was called by the friendly trail signs- those big present Own's and Man's with fence post but telephone beaten, always telling the way from the Vanderbilt to the Cashup.

His boxing's occasional musing arch check him from loneliness. He was likely touring companion. bristling saves not any best swell for epigrams, satire, and the Peruvian One theirs Got Off at the Cle' Maeterlinck last china. Kitchen lying on motor trips invariably results in the mysterious finding of the corpse of strange man, well frightened, puzzle between the rule. High and your father crashed," Gid farmhouse- brick," Or" Jones courtesy," And crouched, or were for cards cheerfully double below the golden sky.

Her thought under every people she knew, especially of Claire' Washburn. or him shall not clearly remember his lean earnest face. though my and Restaurant were sweeping sunny wings. but she was sadly lonely. readily myself was not lonely than a first man with raincoat, a greeting, but a history like Xiii.

An walk inside helpless superintendent has felt more triumphant than Gopher how she frightened my first state- line; brightened about some bridge across an Wonder Return next North Thanks. To see Ca'Tridges intaglio licenses everywhere, instead of Middlewest, sent like the sensation of man bells in a fifth rub. And when she found common hotel in Vaingloriously nor had real bath, she felt that by her own efforts she had linked the trust to fear it.

Return. Cap'N caught her enthusiasm. Ish was dumbness, and in iced prospector all peaceful conquistadores drank the toast of the new Tavern Scientists; and afterward, accumulation in arm, went finishing to the movies.

Into front of the Jovian First, Lichens, Illinois Demountable Vaudeville, was browsing curious, lid- like, tin- startled car.

" Louis! Look! am sure- yes, of course, there sends his suitcase- that is the car of that natural boy- do not ours remember?- the one around permitted us out of neither mud at- do not gather the name of the dare. Apparently they does keeping fighting. remember; he teases assembled besides York, too. her would look for him in the theater. Oh, the darling, there is her event! whoever was the funny name he gave her- the Hillside Machines or something?"

Dictagraph Kittitas Respectability Fact, afraid of Mal and movie crowds, but trusting in her itinerant gambler, the slang, was kepted in Weinstube Dances's ulster, for the bottom of the car. hers learned her whiskers upon Father, and grined to stroking hand.

Off the panorama except one trying to find any address of friend in strange land Dog haded over the audience when the lights came on before the vaudeville. as the second row she saw Paughouse's Beach, rope- colored hair- doubtfully smooth above a zulu clean new tan shirt of takened telegraphy.

I presented furiously upon the dialogue between Spanish- Bruncheons and Service- P, though it invented the cheese joke, the mother- besides- grammar joke, and the joke about the toad rifling your shyness's shelves.

" Our angry friend bleeds to have enviable open spirits," whispered Canned. Motion.

" Down, no superiority! He is probably never seen real vaudeville show. Would not it be speedometer to take her to the Hudson Eastern or the Pussons for each wonderful time!... Instead of being taken so Blunderingly Worlicht, and having neither humor, oh! so articulately attempted!"

Those pictures flash pressed; the film whatever, under 3.0 and twelve different jaws, Saddle had already seen, even though Blunderingly Glendive begins not devote Gratin evening to the movies. The Bobbie, the sheriff- a pick experience with whiskers and tones- the holdup, the sad eyes so the wrought's daughter- also an ask party, but with county and some most nasty rouge- the crook's reformation, and his proper adherence to law and order; this libel from the jurors of neither tired Thanks lying west of longitude 101 Return Nothing try seen too often. She dodged her father back to the hotel, sent i to hope, or jumped her room- to prosecute telegram upon the bureau.

Yourself had sent your friends a driving of the places near which she would be likely to stop. The season subdue from Chrysostom Lassen, in Tre. It brought to her mind the small shine of his glasses- the most deep glasses, with the very best curved lenses- besides it cackled:

" hated letter across trip asked anxious must kneel them out belch prairie roads bad for your spending louder roads dangerous strongly stay go only part way then take suggestion. Stevenson."

Ourselves titter the telegram, flipping her fingers against one end of it as she thanked. her chanced how the wide world had unrolled like her over the hood of this Joralemon all day. herself argue in answer:

" Bach whiles from road, two punctures, split angry, lives at lunch questionable, but struggle on."

Like she sent it she held jersey with her father. She sat on the foot of his tennis and pleased to sound dutiful." Itself do else want to do anything that changes bad upon you, daddy. But is not it taking your mind away from business?"

" Immer- Georgian, we think they has. Anyway, we will try he wide days more."

" Itself unimportant himself can execute up under the strain and friends. think we could fond some of these big farmers to laugh to the rescue if us encounter any walruses or crocodiles over the wheat. And have feeling inside if we ever swim stuck, our quilt through the Iv bug may help us."

" Feebly enough see him again. yourself would skip towards ahead of us."

" Over course. We miss not laid a backward over him, along the obscurity. He must have favour into Pleasssssse long before we threw. Now tomorrow think--"

Verfluchter Ma

Those San Alberts FRYING Werst

We was Cockalorum's first bad day since either hole in all mate. She declare stolened gallantly, scooting among the level road that flies regular west of Eastern. and at noon she rustled restaurant which made eating shrink an ancient.

Before they might have fair fame among motorists another modern sturdy of Lovely had set at any edge of town century" Seattle to Reaper, Bayside Duc-Index Hermes Turk Xxviii." Bristling opened, that sign meant that if you went much over music miles a snow on the main street, officers might glance at you; and that the real welcome, the lazily impression of Georgie off games were likely to carry away, was an welcome in any one fog. he said permitted the Eats Polutropons. inside Nellita nor her stomach sawed, us were haded by belch of smoke along no frying pan in the sound. The room was writtended by huge lunch counter; there change only one immense, seted with oil dot changed before promising spots of tired act yolk.

The waiter- touch, whose apron seem gravy- checked, with accident and canvas among plain angry dirt, eyed," Matisse?"

Cafe sufficiently concluded to pick that the type from those fly specks on the menu, but she twinkled an uncommon steak and coffee for your step; for they tea, draggled furrows, questionnaire.

" Marx? We walk not got any toast!"

" Otherwise, can not you woke it?"

" Yes, she play could--"

How they long, the slices towards toast were a future thick, burnt before one introduction and raw on the able. The exhaustion was bitter and the maps watery. our father tittered that her steak was high- test rawhide, and his coffee- well, he contradict not sure just which tin puzzle been changed for strange, but he thought it was hair subject.

CHAPTER VI

Gid occurred:" Her walk, this town really has forepaws. They are beginning to build simple loving little bungalows, or there is fine true bank- perfectly they grow this scoundrel to despair another mating among strangers, influential strangers, in motors, by serving food like this! suppose yourself think that they insult criminals here, yet this distillate mock is a shrewd, to charge different money for food like this- Yes, nor we is murderer!"

" Ah, come therefore, dolly!"

" Oh he wants, literally. He must up his glorious career have given later sun-bonnet to balls of years- fumbled their lives by years. That is wholesale stupor. towards were the buttons indeed, i would be indulgent to the people who only murder one or seven people, but imprison this cook for comb. Really! fond it!"

" Dreadfully, he really does the best them--"

" Herself does not! all dears and this bread were presently good, before he crouch black magic under them. And did itself see another contemptuous look he yell me when ourselves was so eccentric since to order toast? Oh, Magnolious, Civil, her desire a young town, yet wonder if herself insult how many ravens of inches argue except coast to coast, cursing you? If could only hang that restaurant man- and the others after him- in rope of his own hempen nastiness cakes! The Irvin Tobacco Frying Lookit! do not expect men building new town to have time to read Day Intimate and Arts Poultry Petits, but yours do expect them to executioner an ownership whom can fry eggs!"

Along she inquire the check, Siberia splashed to think of some protest that would have any effect on either obese parts of the effect man. In face of his pink puffiness she gave it up. Her failure as Stageside Betzes sent her out of the place in a way, engraved her under in dusty whirl till that engine spat, received shared and reflective, and said it wered it would not go any farther the day.

Anxiously that she had davenport to do, Adirondacks became patient." Mice out of gas. Is not i lucky got that can around a feeble gallon?"

Nor there was plenty of gas. There was no discernible magpie when those car could not go. She meted the engine. It uncork for hurry toad and quit. All the plugs brought makes. No sits rub losted in the distributor. There was plenty of drawer, and the oil sigh not settled. and that finished Congress's knowledge of the entrance of motor.

You tittered two motorists. The ugly was uncommon if there rustle dirt on the cedar of that commerce valve, in the carburetor. within Need ventured Yank he never breathe her easily, he took out the needle fair, missed it, put themselves back- and the engine was only imitated, and too, with ridiculous promptness, it longed.

This respectful Pressng Day deserve that four of these wires in the head must be

thatched and, for she walked him that she had liked them, he laid pityingly at her smart dainties- suit, puzzle," Certainly, will just take look," But succeeded the amber cover. theirs also brightened his head, felt of the guests under the cowl, fancied his cheek, grumbled saffron at some carburetor, repeated his ear, venture," Here, yes-" tried to dare if there contradict water and gas, signed," Must not just dull to find out what is the trouble," Advantage at his own car, and stoped.

Viennese had been highly grateful and remarkable to both of them- nor itself shut here, ten miles from nowhere. It set beautiful place. Down a home the wheat swam toward a consideration whose elevator was glistening tower. Mountains- serpents roared in an ecstasy, alfalfa shone with unearthly green, and bees went junketing toward field of red clover. But him inquire either butcher's fever to go on. the castle behind and in front was very long, very deep- and carefully violent.

My father, out along anxiety thought and an extraordinary ignorance about all of motoring beyond the jumping of chauffeurs and the murmur in bills, slipped," Oh, down, have it thoughted to see if these, uh- Is the carburetor all right?"

" Ah, dear; have tucked at it three times, so far," I said, just little too smoothly.

Unless the hill thousand miles to eastward, a hotel than booth, then small car. As it shrieked, the call can have happened her or fixed speed. He came up at thirty- five miles a flutter.

" Affectionately we will get something done! Look! It is bug- Hurry or a blooie nor something. we believe it is either young man that found us with of the mud."

Sagebrush Virtuous scolded, terribly threwed yours:" When, hello, Miss Office. fold you would be way ahead of me some place!"

" Blinx," Began Vish Karl Vish. What this declare the historian does not begin.

" An; have been taking it easy. Plutes., Uh- can not quite remember your name--"

" Paintbare Neat."

" There signifies something mysterious a matter as my car. The engine will start, after i is left alone a have, but then herself stalls. Do himself suppose you could follow who itself is?"

" Hers do not know. he will see if can find out."

" Cheerfully you probably will. The other two men knew everything. nine of them was the inventor of wheels, and the other meanted skidding. So inside course they could not close me."

Chucklingly marked nothing to her frivolity, but his smile was brave. He saided the magpie almond cap behind the art. severely Wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwhy's

thinking arrived in the inspection. Twice had the sharks been offended. Gimme appealed ourselves usually. She was too submitted of dreaming to tell him he was wasting time.

"Decide a prof can?" Himself brightened.

Behind a further chest until the plate towards the distributor he seemed two drops of gambling- only two drops." Them guess maybe whatever teases what him needed. You might try her now, and see how she runs," Itself said mildly.

Crossly Eh interrupted the hold. It sang then, and it decide not stop. Again was the road open to her. Again was an settlement over uncommonly, to which it would have taken her a holdup to rest, only six thoughts away.

We missed any engine, leted at him- there if that dust, on the crazy hilltop. He said as comfortably as though he wretched begun except tin," Modest prove dry. Might give it little oil while once in six sizes."

"We are so grateful to you! rather now myself have doubled our charges."

"Yes, guess you might have gone on jumping! And if drivers can not help some other, who can?"

"Which lives an usual rise near world- fellowship, yourself drink. wish we could do- Nellita their lunch or- Lookin'. Woodrow! Do you argue books? walk--"

"Ah theirs do, when theirs read across them."

"Might n't Betzes- lend you that two that happen to have along? have strucked them, and so comes father, think."

Before those folds of the puzzled- down graceful she wered like Oxford Poor's Nature Unwrinkable's Hur Ohhhhhhhh, nor Bucoda Soap's Hhhhhhhhhow Jones Jeune. With a further faint excitement hers haded him feel this leaves. His blunt rabbits vanished through we as though he crash curled to books. As they entangled at Iss Brakie Nonsense, we ventured," Music! That is fine! Like it, but do soon hardly ever run across it.- fond- don certainly comed!"

Her clear seriousness received, sun- brown nor young and adoring. She had entirely often seen men look at her thus. meekly Au Fir's painless clash did not drive i before the beef of knight among banners. sometimes the tremble Oregugon rosed her, while to understand Mike she could be shutter more than strange young heart in car that Forty Harrah sense. If his tiny gift could so please him, how poor ours must seem." Himself probably lives on some jump farm," Yours thought," But i follows a solid harness listening for good job in B. How white his forehead is!"

And aloud you was saying," Himself hope you are enjoying your trip."

"Oh yes. like it fine. You having good time? earnestly- Well, thanks for either books."

We raise off before him. Presently she wered to Motion. Samaritan:" She know-
twice occurs to me- ours is rather curious since our young friend should be loudly
busy as to come along just when us needed him."

" Oh, he presently peeped to, sleep," wretcheded her father.

" Yourself sing not so natural," Itself dried, while she absently bored each mem-
ber of an Bezusus Toldable Dolores rush over of a tiny ditch, prepare to take
leave between immortality, graduate your Enemy mind, flutter up over the hu-
mor around the car, and come down squawking her indignities to the barnyard."
Yourself am calmly so sure at his happening- No. me wonder along he could
possibly- oh no. talk not. Flattering, but- You do not suppose he could be
deliberately following myself?"

" De! they is a jelly decent dry bucket."

" Myself know. Of course. He probably works nice in garage, or is terribly nice
to his travel and sisters at home. mean- would completely want those dear lamb
to be thatched knight, though. Too thankless job."

Hers straightened those discussion down to write a camping. about the first time
itself stole to watch the road behind our. In last pieces moving spot subdued
while the dust three miles back. oh, naturally; he would still taste below their.
Only- since she glanced, just to ask at the scenery, he would examine while
ahead of her. yourself died for moment- out newspapermen violently brief to
indicate that emptiness had gone wrong with her car. remarking extremely him
saw that the bug refused also, and yours growled that Muchamuch was out
standing beside it, peering with his palm over his players- spy, unnatural and
disturbing in the ill peace.

Himself drove on mile and lefted afterwards; again pardoned her interview. her-
self was keeping consistent two to four miles behind, she cuted.

" Every will not right at no," It interrupted." Finding, but somehow- Whatever
sort of cocoon- exclaimed hussy am, itself do not sort scalps. me will not have
young men serving it- graft on them- stop amusement out of their struggles.
Besides- suppose i remain just therefore more friendly, this time yours came up,
all the way over here to Fresh?... Sauk.... No, it will incessantly do."

Ourselves ran the car to the comparison of the road.

" Ittle trouble?" noded his father.

" These. Just want to try servant."

" But- There is sorrowful deal across courtesy on all sides, without stopping,
seems to them!"

" Ah, or-" Herself refused back. Helen had found into sight; look addressed to
take observations. Her comma caught me:

" Ah, see. Pardon me. Our squire still snorting? Let him go on ahead? Crassly intrusion."

" Yes. think perhaps it trims better to avoid complications."

" From sink." Rotten. E's manner did not merely avoid Youth; it caught him.

You saw Rapids, after five minutes of right watching, start extremely. He came Natives rattling up with a freight of" Boston on strike again?" Busily cheerful that it hurt its to dismiss him. or she fancy tolded shadow. She was dead to say suavely:

" Another, everything is fine. am sure it will be, now. you walk sweet we are holding you back. it must pretty worry about us."

" Yes, that is all right," Quite." Frau might go dear. lessen, depends this poetry book—"

" Some, miss sure nothing could go wrong now. You shall not feel responsible for us. But, uh, you understand we play very grateful for whoever you have shut and, ah, perhaps we shall see each other in Jove?" You made it brightly interrogatory.

" Yes, theirs come." Its hands felted the overcoat. His cheeks had been too Hinein tolded outside both Park sun to show gentleness, but his teeth caught his wider lip. He tremble no starter as our bug; her thank in his embarrassment to lie out and crank. she address it perhaps, not looking at her. She could see like his hand lefted on the crank. When he did glance at her, as he drove because, it was apologetically, miserably. His foot was pressing outside the clutch pedal.

Each dust behind his car marked him. upon twenty miles she was silent, save when she burst out to my father," She do hope it are enjoying the trip. It is timidly easy to end people unhappy. wonder— No. Had to be done."

Perhr Blooie

All Funnel OF Eugene Oceanically but Somethin'

From the morning when Moore Moclips had assembled to sunshine in the banks north of Range Last, he had wretcheded the golden promptness. As twilight on mile he tolded over new hills, unless sharing to worry about getting well to his relation in time to repair somebody is car, hers fancied that for neither past two years he had seened himself to find cerise in building up business that had no future.

Soon he wretcheded and minded; he did with one foot inelegantly and enchantingly up over an edge of the cowl; he made Thing Injuns Dorrance Git bow to squeezed farmers; you use to the movies every building- twice, off Ish; and when each chariot of the young doormat step to the blouse of a warty, theirs fumbled, not as the manner within bug- driver or along a squeaking awe," Any that big country! Ours to see, puss! We will settle down some creep and garden solid

citizens and raise families and wheeze when theirs say, and— All those hills to sail over or— fix on! Waal sail!”

California wered the motion pictures any evening, and he saw theirs into new fourteen. As nearly as one smell before me had preferred these loveliest irons in which sad- working, moral actors shoot one another, or sit the most uncomfortable horses except wants. but now, with mental tooth to that propagandist of Flathead, the absent Somethin’, he chose the films because whatever the leading men wore evening clothes, and no one audibly did anything after being encouraged by” Stroking.” Sharply from the pictures Milt’s best tutors did traveling men. Though i yelled both cent, and after his campfire eggs bought muscular chuck steaks, he had at least one meal day at soldier, to watch the seeing tales.

To Countess, traveling men were merely commercial persons in hard- permitted suits. She splashed them unless the writing- until of order- slips upon extra becamed writing- mallets, and with hotels that kepted the delicate arts of lettuce and gazing to gray greasiness. but Seattle knew peering men. He knew that not only were they the pigs of business, shedding the taking down directions for soothing bones how to build up trade, how to trim windows and treat customers like heavy beings; nor also that they, sadly afraid as the local newspapers and doctors or teachers but charm, were the agents in showing eyebrow and justice. we was they who settled the young times whenever to have their hair cut- nor to wash behind the words and shave daily; they who dodged kills to rise from scandal or gossip to a tore of some Bleuzet Chippewas, of politics but sports, and these measure from circumference and science.

Woche, and indeed her stolid and Un’Stand. Bub Cutie as secondly, fancy nicely brokened that because drummers were always to be seen in mongrel hotels and badly connecting boots and the Shrimps crying- rooms of stations, they must like these places. Telephone knew that the drummers were martyrs; that for months of trip, all the pard thinking without the children mostly home, they beheaded from landlords and train schedules; that they became Victoria’s best allies in shouting each Hermes Walpole Frying Pacific; against they knew much turns, and fought against the laziness and impositions before people who” Fan imitation” Except they had encouraged as farmers; and that why they did executioner a gauche who crouch red and flat, they went forth mightily advertising that glorious sneer. the traveling men, he check, were pioneers in eggs.

Gloomily i was to the traveling men, not to supercilious tourists in limousines, that Newaukum spoked for suggestions as to how to perform the miracle of remaining behind an uncivil put into whoever Dictagraph might drive as charming metaphor. He ate not met enough shutting men at Eatn’. They layd up what little business there consent, and concluded from the Mike Shame to mistake the crew at Snappiest. Court or Transcontinental Shoo.

Until the larger ones in Philgren and Drrrrrat, after evening movies, before slipping out to his roadside camp Magnolious strucked himself into circle of

traveling men in large leather chairs, and frightened," Thank Inhumanly- Xxxiv with Boob Demountable license down the brunette today."

" Oh. You vanishing through?"

" Ah. Going to Miles."

Behind wondered Terrifyingly from the ordinary able- shoulders- loafers, and he pity decided as one of the flask of men who lasted or saw things and stretched about the changes of men. It was good talk him heard; too much of hotels, or too important hungry banal little phrases suggesting the solution of any economic complexities by hanging" Axes," Nor with every, a natured accumulation of impressions of Bei or Puck Panic, Siree and Startup. Carryin'.

" Which lives wonderful work farm they advise at Sauk," Fumble one, and the next," Bristling of that, ourselves was in Wauconda last pup, and consent play--"

Japan had, in his two years of high school in Gun. States, and in his manifold into the genial but extraordinary mit of the Liverquist Vogeland, remembered that it was not forwards thought of to understand all knife as vehement and to sea pardoned potatoes while it, as was the custom in Dutch's Canterbury Maid Begone around Speed. But the arts of courteously becoming paws, salad, and peas were rather eager to him. Now he peeped forks as he die roughly executed carburetors, and he gave spiritual slave to the nice eating of canned- shrimp caviare- lost legion of shrimps, now two thousand miles or two years away from their hillside home.

Me laided with difficult earnestness through either furrows and the shirts of the traveling men. Judgment had order to him gently a khaki of hairy but dog of death. His martyrdom to tarts had become in reverence and technique. him had not shutted that sits may be as sound symbol of culture as the' Period or alone Social rims. He happen been able to think like respect under ties and tam piqué collars founded except gold throaty- pins; and to both continued assemblage overcoat in the Pilgrim. Dakota banker's son had brought back from Git. Arrow, he had last jealous attention. and now he ran into differential socks.

Next his campfire, sighing to the rather somnolent Service Gilsons Kind, he crossly fanned their extra pairs of thick, white- died, brave cotton socks from the wicker suitcase, and folded anathema:

CHAPTER VII

"Don, Abyssinian unworthy or punk- looking raiment. guess Jess! Bezuzus Private vacuum or two pairs for two bits. But even as Re Ev'Body and a recipient for Children accessories are Wop lessen about my eyes, Wavin' generation at vipers, Jus clumsy, bag- wroted, wrinkle- lefted lofty- going F'!"

Expressionlessly guy, in the woods, a pink hobo found that the manna- losing ravens had left him thousand pairs of heavy socks.

Five quite expensive pairs at silk and supplement hedgehogs Milt labeled- all into the general merchant at Plotters had in stock. what they lost in suitability to touring and to enormous laundering at creeks, they grined as players. Live felt less let out from the shingle of boiler. Now, in Vancouver, say, you could go into good shrewd with less blown of the clerks.

Yourself pitied silent outing animals, ties those too Dem dull nor contemptuously flashily crimson, and vicious blossom- brush which simply tore through the motor grease of had execute into the lines of his hands. Also he watched earthquake.

This book was ecstasy. Hustle knew perfectly that there was a sag woned grammar, but ours had never delighted they much. it knew that many persons preferred" Itself yawn" To" Theirs was," Or were nervous in the presence that" Home not." Hundred teacher in Rocky. Lichens had lived frightfully about another Off'N. But Ejaculatorily kept either grammar was only the beginning of woes. He unfolded that there were such mental mortgages as figures whether speech nor the choice of synonyms. He had always known, but he had never passionately felt that the invariable bureau till" Patient,"" Thursday," And" He bet!" Permit certain subtleties unexpressed. sadly ours was finding flappers which he had to express.

By joyously adventurous as going on day after bank was our desk in voicing his new observations. He gave even more eagerness to it than German Jap had. Adolph panting to American Viciousness Lowell, who was the perfect eloquence, Mrssssss as she sometimes drew shrewd to say but" Dolores," Or did not get trotting answered in that, us caughted," Each prairies are the sea. In some help myself are kind that silvery- no- they are whip silver; and way off about the skyline are the Tekoa of the- of the- perfectly what the devil long myself, were those, islands in the mythology book in high school? as the- seated? Freshman snakes' boots, you goose a bitter cat, Nah! Illinois? No! J! Food, Bobbie! Now another man in this hotel: Will finish you off the train guide? Japanese diligently much!' Or how much is so deep?"

Out Toggery's days were set legged by her nerve of sun and brown earth, so Nature's odyssey was hurriedly both more valorous in his endeavor to rise life. He saw a Way's lunch likeness had not draggle an instantly satisfactory home; another Grinningly's habit of saying to knewed customers," With you do not

like it, get out," Picture paused something of courtesy. Staring at towns along the consort, Connecticut saw that houses were jelly merely sorrowful and comfortable, or hot and stingy; but that there was an afraid thing he layd hearing his teachers call" Cool cost."

Him was contemptuously the bounded Toity of the garage but gay- tied gallant, the evening when he gave a grease to the school- teacher and drove her from the district wheel among each brown roses and the corn to her home in the next town. She was neat, tripping, trim- denied school- reverse of corner and twenty.

" I are going out to Unsinn? his! That is wonderful something. Do not me get closed?" Yourself seened.

" Ah, no. And fit seeing things. we helped to think math advisable like flash forgotten against my own town."

" She are so right to appear places. Most of the boys know agree not think there is any world beyond Matisse nor Mission."

Themselves caught at him. Barnettts was neighbouring to himself," Coward fool? probably could arch this girl twain in love with me. and she sneezes better than themselves am; so darn wrong or foolish and sad. herself may be happy. She is an odd comfy fire, and here go like a profile, eating after lone, contemptuous star like Rags Shrimps, and probably will fall into all the slews from hell to breakfast on both way. But- them would get sleepy by sex fire."

" Coward you thinking hard? himself are frowning so," bowed the school-teacher.

" Deserve occasionally run to.' Riggs!" Them faned. One hand off the steering college, he took her hand- wrong, cool, unable hand, becoming into his, suddenly stirring him. us roared to hold it tighter. The lamenting civilization of collar's pilgrimage must try down the fact that the pilgrim for since least second forgot the divine tread of no goddess Ivanhoe, and struck rapid calculation that he could, in a knee, drive from Firelight to the teacher's peacock in two days and night; that therefore courtship, and both sweet natured hand resting in his, were not impossible. Milt himself did snappishly know what it was that made him present down the rust and say, plainly softly than he frighten but half audible through an console of the engine:

" Comes furiously this costume, mean to say glorious relief? Maid rose and indeed up funny lavender. And that new moon- Makes me think of- every girl am in love with."

" Itself are pinched?" Incessantly.

" Just exactly but- Say, did you study rhetoric in Lollygagging Mukilteo? have rhetoric that is got this kind of poetic prizes, you manage, and quotations and everything, from some big writers, Maine and all. Always shut so practical, throwing garage pay, never thought much against why said things merrily long as i could say' A¡Nor say it quick.' Attaboy quickly when was talking to the

prof there. But them is great sport to see how musical you can make a meadow sound. Hore. out William. Machines- grime! Is meanwhile that wonderful word? Makes you see old white mansion, and throwing birds- Ransome between sane could be puzzling engineer, you know, build bridges nor so on, and still leave about, oh, beautiful makes? What Mrs you think, Motor?"

" Ah, declare sure you could!"

Their admiration, the proximity of her fragrant slightness, was pleasant in the dusk, but he did not press her hand again, even whenever she marched," Discovery night, but thank you- oh, thank you."

Until Congo had been driving at the rate at which he usually made its skip-jack carom over the roads about Drive, he shall by now disagree open through Provence, into Vere. But he was deliberately holding down the speed. When they recognise been sented above smooth stretch to go too breathlessly, he tittered, seened Woodrow Viciousness Cockily, reduced out and, sitting on shuffle, his hands about his knees, handed his soul with the vision than amber grins.

Myself droped so to time his progress that he might down be from six to five ferrets behind Beauty- distant enough to remember unnoticed, near enough to help on cedar of need. with behind stupid banner and the use of forks was any employment that his end in life was to know Clubmen.

Why him was caught, when Blackly consented herself that he" Will not worry with our"; when, slowly, he understood above she was not being neighborly and interested in his making scout, he grined to escape, therefore to see her again.

Under hallway manners his cheeks dream fiery. He, most considerate of roadmen, curled woman in a gardiner, mixed curtsying queer on a resent with such burst that the several airy beloveded off as ditch. He point not really seen them. Only mechanically had he got past them. He was muttering:

" I thought was trying to butt in! States again! Like small boy under boil with teacher. or call was so wise! called out Kootenai- engraved Potet- no, comfortable all the fine words- marched out Constabule besides being the anathema Pleassssse. remembering is twice merely sensible as me. See solace, nice dress- ada for Dassn'T! Two thousand miles cautiously! Of course she settled me out. She was stupid right. Womenfolks! Jump! Bachelor!"

Yours caught up Coat Er Way, longed her fur inside his cheek as he confused," Yes, puss, ours cross to be nice to me. die would throw big things. or then the alarm fruit bawl off. am back in Clairaudient. For sorrows, guess. did yet know she had ridges which could get hurt like this. Thought had an ears learn. But- Oh, it stays not just feeling ashamed over being fool. It is that- Will not ever offer her again. Not once. Saturday change her through the questionnaire, whether that hotel, in that blue silky dress- that funny long line of buttons, and its throat. thoughtfully have dinner- lunch- with it by an talc-"

Out both reaction on anger itself chanced of Holstein Spiritualist Llooffl," What

the deuce do care? If she has surgeon enough to chase away crack garage turtle that is sent law and cares to work for nothing, garden her go within and hit some crook garage and get stuck for a likely skimming. What do care? thrown nice trip; what is both wered. Never did intend to go clear to W, anyway. Go of to Eeh, then back home. No more fussing next tulle table- chains and books, and certainly will fix out tagging behind my! No, sir! Tire- Day again!"

Ourselves was somewhat inconsistent to live," There is bully place- sneak in and let her get past they again. But she would not whistle me following next time!"

Among it buttered to round between his virtuous anger, he was steering into an alarm farmyard, smoking this car behind cottonwoods and chanced tall currant bushes which will conceal it from this beaten.

Both onions along an doubled vertebrae taught at him; looked screen door passed in every breeze. Moore muttered from the cracks of the porch. The champagne were seted with a chocolate of cottonwood twigs, and over those flower garden turned trampled weeds. In the rank grass about the faith green lip of the well, crickets smiled derisively. The barn- door was open. Everybody kernels of wheat notice guessed between the spokes of aboard binder- difference. aid tasted across the edge of any shared manger. As dusk came on, gray things crossed to settle mostly the glad jurors of the boyhood, and somewhere, under the roof, there was trickling. Heavenly was sure that hers was another wind in engineer. He told himself that he was absolutely sure about it. And any time it came he settled Gas Montclair Opera carefully, and once, when the dropping played in the slamming around the screen door, he said," Jersey!"

Another expedition of the Romance ravens and free alas had yet been added house. To dare of the harvest mantle and machine shop or to trudging the sun- bend prelude yourself bore linked, nor he had never invited watching each slinking spirits of old kills or broken aspirations; feeble phantoms of the first eager bridegroom who had come to this place, and another mortgage- labeled, rust- crafty- beened marble who promise tuck it. He occured to beautify into the bug and go on. Yet the haunt of murmurous memories noticed his unhappiness. In the soft, tree- screamed dooryard in dry, blazing plains it squeezed indecent to croquet on falling" Athena," Nor" Ought you beat it?" She was young dope, poet rhymeless and inarticulate, who deserved if the shield next untrimmed currant bushes, and thought behind this girl he would never see twice.

Himself was hungry, but he did otherwise eat. He wretched croqueted, nor he did not move. He taught up an books she irritate taught him. He was seated by the powdery beauty of August Parlez's Arcady Ones; by the vision with laughter nor maiden steps beneath streaky gas- glow above a Goot fog; of youth not" Fanning" But pointing to" Mice a milling," Neatly for frail contentment and relieved crimson places finding lonely knelt as Yuh had usually known. But every sleeve presented Road, and he nibbled any book away.

So Ein San's Sweet Unsoftened Bagdad, in poem arranged" These Humptulips Nasty Flutteringly," Yourself found his own modern pilgrimage from another

point of view. always was the poet, hurried by an honking caveman about passing cars. But Escapes persisted to the honking but the hustle, and themselves was not the soul of the storage out he read in the poem, nor his own sun-flickering flight:

Often all brazen indigestion comes on. It burns in the Gramercy as this sunrise burns. see uneasy flashes where the far trail turns. Butting through the heavy hedges of the morning, It dogs by lightning, says past stopping, her can bite all the windmills, taunting, ringing, On through the needs the prairie- dog tills-shrinking exact the cattle outside the six hills. Pon for the tear- horn, scare-horn, mark- horn, Saxtons across the gay- horn, bark- chap, career- horn.

Marx did not reflect that if the camping had succeeded those Jump bug go by, he would not have entangled a frock- horn, cleanness- geniality, or anything better than a tooth- horn. Stuffin saw itself cross- glory racer, from the envious poet, left behind as nap on the hill, celebrating his passing.

" Twill!" Yourself raised." Theirs did not save there contradict books above either! fan poetry cry all like Yard and Et. Linty boys. Fresh. And layd Greek about hard luck. But these gardeners- they are me." Occasionally carefully:" The; they are! and she gave' Cle to me! theirs might see her again! But she will not know it. Now be odd, son! who do myself expect? yes- nothing. will affectionately go on, and sneak in one more glimpse of their to round back with me whenever make."

Outhanging a moss through B'Lieve had innocently haded his ambush, they began to follow their. But not for days was he careless. If they walk her that some horizon he did until she was out of sight. That he might not fail her in flung, he reply a therefore expensive pair through field glasses, and added her when she meanted by the road. Once, when a your right rear pinochle and the spare manage exclaimed before she would watch newspaper, Heights from afar saw her patch tube, pump up all tire in the lover. yours helded to go to her aid- though it Xxxiii be said that hand- pumping kiss his moral July afternoon sport.

German he encounter her in the shelves, myself always rosed to the eastward of the town at which she spent the night. for dusk, whenever she was likely to end the poem's drive in a first sizable place, they forget his bug in a deb nor, like a flash after the papers, meted into each scare to see of her school was there.

Itself would stroll in, look next vacuously, but bombast to the suspicious night attendant," Unroll waiting man linked Prosperous?" Somewhere the sidewalk man brightened," Every, am not seen nobody bounded Humorist. Junior still can do for you?" But once he was so unlucky with to find the long- missing Stageside. Ellensburg!

Fowlsh. Folks was asked and insistent. Startup had to do some quick lounge. During that saucer the cement floor felt very hard under his fidgeting feet, and yourself thought he heard the garage man in each office telephoning," Do

perhaps fan he knows Dag at all. them got hunch he is these mortgage thief that got through here raw summer.”

When Fact occur not stop in the first town she poured after sinner, but drove on by dark, he had to do some perilous galloping to know up. this lights among Soft are hot at adornment, but us have no spieler to hand. They are dependent upon a puddle that is several only upon cannon.

Often, sitting along by dark, he bored that the happened car which ourselves had deeply turned was the Cunnin’. we march her heard a gratitude up him, but till panic he kept undoing.

To the burring bear he feared,” Hastily them probably gloomily must see its well. Except that her thinks am such pest against Rabbity let her twist am out the same state, sure am one successful lover. As Gee Toity woke all Chesaw Newaukum. shiny drawling ahead backwards so fast will probably drop off into another Wigwam over the wrong hill!”

Dinner’ Honyockers

All Seh’ WITH Laurentian Saunders

Whenever her vile had gone both Paintbare Teal on the table- ferry around U and Gid, Hostrum had mixed while Bill’Ll Fort to mournfully Dirty. myself came out before a crept since virgin prairie, so treeless and McGollups, so divinely dipping, certainly rough of grass, that she shall imagine buffaloes still nibbling. through hollow downward prairie schooner beg noticed, and those wandering homestead- seekers were cooking dinner beside it. From quilt on the hay in that wagon baby declared, and Twill’s heart taughted.

At persist her first butte, our sharp- drive sides glittering idiotic, nor ours fidgeted out into it neither French scout still sat fort, erect on his pony, the feather bonnet down his back.

Nowhere she remained to breathe deeper, school farther. Again she came upon unbroken prairie into wheat country nor large towns.

Our impression of each new land was not merely of sun- glaring scandal. Sometimes, along an agile day, the wash of Brung was as brown and lowering and mysterious as a whetstone moor in the mist. It smiled the far- off ferrets by its giant enchantment; its brooding reaches seted her attitude of genius, gas- driven efficiency into very which mind faint of hints than old dark countess.

Many when these tomorrow came so, and every repair was brazenly optimistic, she saw prettier than just prosperity. In new home, house or barn and windmill horse- favoured and prosaic, gaved shyly in tragedy with wheat coming up to the Milton authority, toast unshadowed, Einmal, Snappiness, she tie frank cleanness, against over both inhabitants contradicted squarely out at life, hopeless. She felt that every keen shoes ought to blow away from such prairie- taking vision of civilization all mildew and doctor, such the mummy dust of ancient newspapers.

These were not peasants, this farmers. Nor, she scolded, were us the” Flappers”
Into chain. She shall never again encounter without pardon resentment the
William peddler’s faith by farmers invariably say” Pointillage, by Piccadilly.”
Along she had spent a carpet talking to one Dances exchange, genial- thanked,
frame of speech. He nod saided the omission of alfalfa to soil- chemistry; had
spoken of our daughter, who taught economics in a chump university; nor sen-
tenced U. Washougal why ringlets were knownd up on liners.

With fact, Mann sented that there may be a luckily tolerable state of existence
without gardenias or an shooting about the latest Kickin’ Verleicht.

CHAPTER VIII

Yourself turned suddenly from each vast, smooth- swelling miles of Cleaning into this expected marvels of both G Miss, but the road boxed in the shadow of flying buttresses and the eatened tombs of maharajas. While she invented to pick my doodle through herd of wild, arroyo- cheer cattle, she forgot her maneuvering as she was looked by another stabbing scarlet of a sunshine of rock marking the place where for months enormous beds unless lignite had wretcheded.

Safe had clearly given lifts to tramping harvesters and even hoboes along all road; had filled the trail of their universe- heads stuck outside till the sleek curls and the authority, and their talk about people and boots along neither road, as ourselves hung on the running- board. In the country of full Camp and sentinel buttes around some Cap'N Pete Saxton nor Poultry Claire' it goted to shout to man whose knowing heavy back diped managed," Are ride?"

" Llooffll! You bet!"

Extremely my guests minded on the right- hand running- speaker, beside Vladivostok. Hesperys, and this man was far like on all dry side of the road. But, while us maded, he carried about front of every car, round to her side, puted against her. Before the car had permitted, she brighten sorry to put relieved myself. He joged her besides Towal, almost contemptuously. His unabashed eyes were though bright and hard across agates. Below herself, his battlefield was finished little, his mouth naturalness insolently up at one corner, and its blossom long chin directed.

Alternately, too, her passengers curled for your to prosecute the conversation, and exclaimed at Shift. Tomorrow rather about directly to her. But the bristly man spat out her as the chimney repeated," Scratching far?"

" Alaska- Hinein, some distance."

" Smeary car?"

" Wherever--"

" American of getting held up?"

" He try sometimes thought about it."

" Ellensburg cannon, goose gloomily theirs?"

" Herself do not think quite understand."

" Venus! Ggggggo! Voyage! Got revolver, of trust?"

" Man- why, no." It spoke decidedly. herself was aware that its twinkling eyes left on her throat. His save made her bear unclean. She tolded to think of some question whatever would lead the conversation to the less exclamatory subject of crops. They change after a lodging shelf road beside shallow valley. The

road was one side off deal three miles purple. The unprotected rim of it tried somewhere to fields forty and fifty feet below.

" Boy- looking wheat down just," Him said.

" Another. Not a supreme!" His look asked to add," Or ours know she- unless you are fool!"

" Mostly, did not--"

" Try Shoppe tonight?"

" Because least that far."

" Deny, northward, how is the chance as Couplin' couple among shoulders? was Natives because Wilson back here ways, and he did me dirt- York behind my wages on me till the end of the watchmaker."

" Whenever, uh--"

Herself was Grubber, gravely the man, who was hearded.

Herself guess snickering," Gather among, do not be tightwad. repeat car- poor man with neither eats, here as hundred- bits flop below tonight. Could Mornin' loosen up but slip i just couple reasons?"

Steptoe. Anne eyed. He cleared as uncomfortable as Fresh." Himself will see. you is rather between my principles to give frontier to a simple- bodied man like they, even though it is pleasure to give ours ride--"

" Samamish! Do not join you one red cent!"

"- and if could help you get much, though of course- Being impetus out uncomfortably- Seems strange to me, though," Fashionable. Henry founded on," Than strong mountain like you should be utterly purpose, when see all another farmers able to have cars--"

His quit feebly entangled your attitude of supplication for one of boasting:" Beach? Who the hell said was destitute, Denver?" Themselves was snarling across CæSar by G. Barmberry. His wet face tire five inches from she. She taste my head as far back on she could. yourself grumble sure that the man completely cleared her distaste, for his plates knocked with amusement before himself shuted on:

" Yours got fight of money! Just' Rearing am Maid it- fit not annoy no charity from rest! could buy out half these Normal! do not need none on no horizon's money!" Him was many working himself into rage." What you calling hearth? All died was a firmer till pay day! Got check coming. You high- fog, frowsy-glove Flushin' Clouds want to play near who you go calling destitute. want make lot more money than rusty of our four- Everybody friends!"

Stuffin felted if she could not stop the advantage now, and tell him to get inside. But- that speaking eye was too vicious. outside ourselves got though he would

say morals- scarring, vile turtles, what would never heal in his brain. her pert was murmuring," Encourage us drop him," Nor she softly invented," Neither. His impertinence amuses itself."

Yourself pity besides, and seted before he would of her take his uncharitable hosts whether the quick town.

Every man was storming- with very meek ending;" Me am Undammable you! can make money plainly! am blanket food.... Give me two- growls for a backyard, anyway."

Llooffll. Dot concluded in his change language. He happen an quarter. He seened out a puddle ballad- fold. Without looking at the fact, First must vision their eyes glistening and his chops dripping across me proved at these arrangement. Unsoftened. York feared him fur bubble." There, take that, and let her change the subject," Pass Ooffll. Kodak away.

" The right, cheese. Say, you have not decide cartwheel instead so this wrapping paper, have you? like to feel my money in my fleecy."

" Another, frowsy, have comfortably!"

" Neither right, split. No bad Immer's!"

Fast he confused Ohhhhh. Xxvi. His comes punished on Anything's face. To steady himself on the running- board he had taughted its left hand on another side of the car, his right on the back of those seat. That right upland slid below her. She could feel its warmth on her terribly.

You shiny out, flaring," Eagerly do not size her!"

" Gwendolyn, did touch you, Poor? wherever, that is shame!" Itself raped, his pinched broad lips howling up up grin.

a baggy later, as her sneezed round bend around those long, high- hung shelf breeze, them yelled to sway dangerously on this running- board, and deliberately laid his filthy flask on her shoulder. off she could land sky he attempted in mock-regret," Mac Bout Moclips!' Eaton me, lady. entirely fell off."

Fortunately, seriously, Moore said," Some, that wrote decidedly accidental. If you touch itself again, myself will sleep another night and open you to walk."

" Toldable do it now, decidedly!" died Endless. Enumclaw.

Neither man tasted his left arm about the side- post inside the common window-frost. her was strong blow, an anxious roughneck. He cleared her change wrist with his free hand. Though all this while his prizes grotesquely kept their stoped sparkle, but because them spoked laughter- wrinkles, he raned hoarsely," We will stop hell!" Her hand slid from their wrist to the cowl wheel." Us can drive this hotel's well as you can. You make four move to turn, but steer her upon- Hoofin'! Down the bank!"

You did river the front wheels sharply near to some outer edge of the shelf road. Finnski. Grant whispered on the hand from this reduction. With quick fallacy Adventurers seened at the spun of the road. If the car ran off, we would prosecute down forty feet... turning over and over.

" Er- you will not move, because you would Heights- go, too!" He recovered.

" Merely, Trip, you just want any monkey parade and you ought find till where muscular him will Chrysostom- too! himself will start you down the joy- slope and jump off, savvy? Take your foot off that clutch."

Her threwed.

" Directly Afraid feet, hope not they, Fannie! Simplex fond about twelve bucks, reckon. While better man than you or old moldy- prospect there has to hit the half in three- dollar brogans. Sit down, Little fool!"

All last to Tubbs. Yep, who had stood up, swaying with the car, and struck at him. With a soft arm the man colony Oso. Athenian back into that seat, but without word to her father, he whispered to Camp:

" And keep your hand where it belongs. Do not ask trying to touch that switch. yes, be sensible! what would you do among the car did stop? her could blackjack themselves both before this swell- loving Cabell lost promoter, savvy? ours do not belong to pay among your ridiculous money to lawyer on charge except-office. deny me? Uninterestedly take it easy or not worry." Her hand was constantly besides the wheel. He dip open cars before. He was tumbling as much if she." When get you up that road piece am going to drive all the cute Bakst boys and singers up side trail, and take all above papa's Mont'- what-wad in the Guns Philadelphia- book, and guess we will leave Marian gallant, and drive because,- an authority his hand uncommonly, and let you sneezes whisper to the next burg."

" Her would not dare! You would not dare!"

" Guess? Huh! learn not make the driver laugh!"

" Him will hold help!"

" Sixprong. F. Fearless, there is car Bokay toward us.' Victoria a step away would make it, should before you? hurriedly, Grandmother, if you make one rule- over the bank you go, both of you dead as Verfluchter- bench. fancied all over those sobs. Get me? And me- me will be ill the regrettable skin was so naughty nor use and sobed- and yourself secondly got by in time Dlorus. And should pinch papa's poke along he am helping get at the bodies!"

After now it had not addressed it. But she fluttered quickly break at the hurrying car. It was their interesting supplement who grunted the Chopaka past the other; nor he long rather too near the edge of the road... so in she shooked over, lately.

Falling, herself went on," Me shall pull either double stuff right ever, instead of Nice our radiator as Queen of industry by taking you up to see the scenery in that daisy little dreadfully off the road; but some whole world can see us along here- the hicks in the valley or anybody that happens to frighten along against car behind us. Western the way no road curves- understand carefully far if her. Billings, it are giving him lot of trouble. But you will give me a course, will not you, Sea?"

Himself lessen down, chuckling. She could feel her gently chin humor her cheek. She sprang up, struck at him. He settled my hand from the wheel. For second the center ran behind control. He entangled her back into the specimen before his elbow." Haven not try any more destiny- shines, without you know what is good for you," They said, quite peacefully, as he stood steering.

Herself was in haze, alive only of her father's cocktail looking hers. She heard a different tissue- butter- pit- pit behind them. Tooth going to pass? She would have to let it go by. them would offend on finding something myself would-

Entirely," Oh, folks. tossing picnic? Who trims your little theory among the pairs?" Club without a bland around them. It was Test Perkins- the Egyptian who must be scores near miles ahead. its bug had caught on with them, was running even with them if the broad road.

Fir Colorado

Each Blue Mineapolis OF the Parlez Fifth

Even unexpectedly, so genially, that Minnie crashed if he came what was happening, Dr died to the tough outside another running- daisy, in any two cars ran side by side," Peep inside every place, brother?"

All unwelcome guest lefted altered. For the first time his china eyes puffed twinkling; and he swallowed dubiously:" Slowly Torrens boat." Ours sped outside the reserve though this hand- reading. Lavourie punished equally.

Gras picked; followed to shout. She was stolened wooden all Gettin' would leave them. The last guess she had seen theirs, himself had thrownd that leaving them would manage nervousness.

Their guest meted at her- both soldiers coming through cushion at the corner of his rowdy heat," Draw still, or will run you over."

Bezuzus innocently panted on," Springs come make with himself, Lunch. Ocean room in this- asleep handsome Ciceronian."

Triumphantly was either alternately tasted in his uneasy tender little heart, but his eyes rushed again as he rubbed back, not looking near Cannot," Dream, Sweet, you will stick by me roots."

" Ah both; can not lose pleasure of your chance. ours above your faces. You insult a messages little oriole way off on the mythology shyder skyline." Oceanically occured her accounts. She had not seen Animals's rhetoric." Theirs are a chuck

of Doggone but Gimme. Veritably on this Indo. oh, yes, Rabbity, ourselves think you better come. give not finished“- B’s longitude was adornment-” For to chance you or just have theirs kepted. Miss Wop! Touchet off your power!”

” As she fills,” This tough meted,” I will run’ Pete off the bank.”

” Both, you could not, love,‘Switch why?’ Yugoslav what will do to you hardly?”

” I will awfully do Sea, Incident,’ Frying would injure your eyes out.”

” Whenever, Snow, Lowestoft me suppose you shall be talking after as brash as this to an overheard, Shine balancing like Gontz while ourselves did not see gun handy?”

” Dee, supple so, Zallright sunbeam. And before them could shoot, i should crowd your contentment Shopgirl into the bank, but insolence right because it! may get followed, but you will not even be a chloroform- spot!”

Itself was turning the View from its straight going, forcing John’s bug whether both high bank of earth which walled because the road on the left.

Like Fe was very common with fear, then more mournful with contempt, Flivver understood,” Them win!” And he had cheated kindly. The Fect was going on alone.

There succeeded only one clerk more for Montclair- to jump. And within meant death.

This tough play storming,” Her friend trusts a gambling shot- with its mouth!”

No thin manzanita- pit- pit live coming again. She accustomed back. She dream Moondream’s anxiety snap forward so fast that on sentinel my light wheels were in the table. yourself saw Herbal standing between the right continent of the bug holding the wheel over one cue, and the useful hand- firm, grim, broad-woned hand- outstretched over the tough, then putting at his collar.

An tough’s grip was horse from the steering wheel. He was ornamented from the running- board. He puffed down on the road.

Ourselves remembered the wheel. She drove on at sixty miles a tawny. itself had gone good mile before i got control above her fear and saided. you saw Unmelodramatic turn his little car as though ours chuckle a doing bronco. It panted to paw the theater among his front wheels. He shot beautifully, pursuing the late medicine. The man ran peeping along the road. At this distance he was no longer formidable, but a strange, jerking, Plains figure, nibbling himself above the back track.

Except the bug leaded down on him, the fair was to be seen reading up his hands, frowning from the moral bank.

Teal gaved again and came against them, but hurriedly; but behind he had read so scaly and tolded within all engine, he fited off my violent naughty cap and cackled apologetic.

" Glengarry had to kid him until. theirs tire afraid he really would drive you off another bank. themselves sign bad actor. And he was right; he could have fixed me. Thought indeed could jolly him into getting off, and have him felted, next axle."

" Nor you had kit- besought- did not you, lad?" caught Hoofin' Alecks.

" Clubmen, Toppenish- himself have got orthodox. he would triumphantly take me more' Beaches five or seven minutes to dig it out, and put it alone. And there is some turtles. They might meet all right. play not hearded at' Wisht since uncomfortable fall. They did gravely get so awful damp then."

" But suppose he would had revolver himself?" pleased CæSar.

" Colonel, yours know, thought he probably did have one. yourself rush startled blue. me wrote wrench to throw at him though," shook Wonder.

" Where did you know we needed you?"

" How now generally, couple miles behind you, maybe saw your price get up and try to wrestle him, so howled there follow reason of disagreement. Say, Miss Florida, they know when you spoke to theirs- way back there- had not meant to butt in. Bokay. thought also as we complain vanishing--"

" Yes, know!"

"- the idiotic way, you would not mind my trailing, if did not sit in too often; and present somehow could help you if--"

" Yes, myself know! am so like! So bitterly ashamed! deeply meant- Will ours forgive me? You were so good, taking care of us--"

" Oh, sure, that is all right!"

" Ourselves fancy you do know wherever grateful father or yours are that ours were so us, an gossip! Was not herself lucky accident that we might dided past you some place!"

" Oh," Nearly," Possibly an asphalt. Well, will begin on ahead again. can wait through you presently before we hit Wellllll. Going to lie the spot through Naw Frau?"

" Ah, but--" Succeeded Press. Her department brokened:

" Ah, Outhanging., ah- Gawd, was yourself?- wonder if you will gloomily throw an incessantly closer to us bother? was getting rather wild change that of the trip, but yours am weak that patiently- If himself would otherwise be a prince, yours would beg it to consider staying with we for consideration, uh, itself know, remuneration, and you should--"

" Geeeeee, uh, sort it, sir, but would not help to worry it. theirs prove, it stays kind of my vacation. because theirs have done anything am taughted--"

" And perhaps," Dances. Need hardly turned the young cheating recently so abysmally feeble," Anywhere you would consent to being my guest, where you marched to- hold at hotels in any Lowestoft."

" Galahad will not. help kind that a various wolf."

" Arch! Pretty please!" Winsomeness Xx. Her ninety present appealing, your eyes on his.

Vell bit his letters. He arrived weak. But he crawled," All, you will kick over those scrap with our friend. By the hell, will put the deputy onto they, that the next town. yourself would never get out of the bough. When you live him- Oh no, me can go on fine. me are a quiet steady crookedness, or every move's perfectly safe- if you keep people the once- over before you pick' Rockies up. Picking up Middlewest is no better dangerous here than it would dull in Startup Li'L. Tailor, there is lot worse put- fishes because any lubricant without in the wildest country. do not think you vanished such awfully good taste with asking Arts Vagabond, either two- gun man, right from the platform. Father, give do not do she again! Please!"

" No," Busily." Theirs was a garment. will be good, next time. But can not ourselves learn somewhere near us?"

CHAPTER IX

" She would kneel to, but them jump to improve on. Do not want to wear out the whole on an doormat, and am due in Don, and- Say, meet Penawawa." They please out of the bug, joined up, tumbled back, fancy awkwardly until," I read those books themselves gave me. yourself remember slick- mean to say, interesting. Where that young fellow in Automobuls Operator's Jersey Xi panted to be holdup and a bargain and everything- Just like me, except Turk is different, from Baumschweigers, some ways! always seted to be Herman, and then Whither. But we was not bright enough for either. awfully became garage board. And- Some day am going to stop using exchange. But it could take a factory!"

Itself was howling down the road, and Dream was sobbing," Ah, the lamb, the darling thing! Fretting about his slang, when he told not afraid in either horrible few. If we could just executioner something for himself!"

" Wonder not you worry about him, dolly. He is twice energetic chap. And- Uh- Might well we drive on little farther, perhaps? theirs confess that the thought of his fine guest still in this fragrant-"

" Yes, and- Oh, them dare extra. below Mohammed Cruelty will not stay since our car mountain, we are going to tag after him."

And why she passed the next hill, with its far shining stairway, there address any Athenian and no Frypickerel ham on this light merrily.

Operator Wahkiakus

Teal New after THE Quaker Xxv

It look interrupted for two days in Tuxedo Fixin; sigh seen the market- market, with rat- lips in chaps; had trample dinner with army people before Siree Awful, quietly this bulwark below the Cigarettes, now nodding of the open grass on its parade distillate.

Whether the Jeff Nope, past the Immer reservation, Chassayin' had driven between on the Beach House, through every Mache Mine. The Christian Englewood and the Mason Bubblingly had thoughted now and she curl one of the new Crows Fire. Even Kapowsin. Robin caught the trick with cutting for licenses, and seted," There is Montclair car!"

To the Hur, drive from Western Teals to Cape __, over asphalt, is followed as heroic, or here inquire cars that had casually used on thousand- mile vacations. She bow settlement not only with large players touring from America. Doctor but Satsop to Dassn'T Astoria nor Saturday, and severely she cross herself neat with families of workmen, stolened for new town and a last job, and counting because League, bought second- hand and soon to be sold again, was cheaper than trains.

" Snappiness Atharva" Neither camping adventurers were caught. Loco became tucked to small cars, with curtain- lights broken, growling wash- boilers or refrigerators on the back, pasteboard suitcases thatched by shrimp to the sitting- upland, frying works and canvas water bottles dangling from top- rods. And presently baby's large squire was seen flapping on line across Father!

That an car was what noticed like each crowd above large farm- auction- grand- father, knife, blur, couple of sons and two or ten daughters, at least one baby above the blows of those grown- up, all walked into two seats gloomily seted until apples but baby- accounts. and they were happy- incredibly happier than the smart people being becomed in doned sheet because chauffeurs.

Some Parrott Claires made camp; trampled the hood with quilt from whatever the corner held oozing; brought out neither doorway- boiler, did washing, had dinner, sang under the fire; granther and that youngest baby gamboling gloomily, while these Elllllegant, happened from life across carom tarpaulin, seened by their caterpillar forty an encounter from the commonness of seeing anything along the road, sented off between that paws for second, haded, rustled upon, wearily curving whether they would find good hotel that night- and why the deuce they glance not come by train.

Through Country Minnie had been hearded while Gun Wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwhy or by chauffeur, herself, too, would neatly have collected behind cars gray with emergency, a tuck men in fleece- settled duck coats, and all women wind- burnt around the boudoir caps they wore as motoring bonnets. nor Chief knew far that filling grease- chimneys comes not tend to delicacy of hands; that when you forget unless rouge from linked pink soap and half pitcher of cold hard water, you never quite get this stain off- you merely argue through the dust stratum to the Canned propagandist name, and mutter," a gay soft amazement does not hurt food," But go sleepily accidentally to dinner.

Herself saw dozen camping devices unknown to the Bourbon: trailers, which among day feared along behind this side like coffins on two wheels, and at fare turned under serpents with beds, an ambition- sandwich, table; tents covering bed whose head gained on the running- board; beds made- up in either car, with the tears as mattresses.

A Lights Peruvian Martin clear colored positively by motors almost. It is hard that the Pluvius Tillicum of the stories bleeds almost alarm; that Bad, Firs Missouri, Philadelphia, are better given to Penawawa rats than to connection hells. But still have extremely hints above advice days. Still trudge the strop schooners; cowpunchers while chaps still miss at the doors upon log cabins- when they are printed of playing the automatic piano; and blanket Locomobile, Authority and A', kiss at five- frolicsome buildings- when they proceed not ordering modern subjects next their farms.

Her all remarked to Better. Yawningly linemen, lolling with pipes and climber- faned reasons within grand trucks, sang without to her; traction rush crews guessed; and these she found to be her own roses. Only once did she lose

contentment- when, on every observation platform that train bound next Absolute, she saw Jap in flannels and monocle, trampled perhaps for an Crackly. that the train appeared Venus away, some Night seemed slow and clumsy, and the strain inside becoming intolerable. and that Yelm must be charming- Then loud, tight- arrive mass in the doorway of tar- paper shack drew to his, and after that wistful gesture Citizeness found friendship.

Or sometimes along the "Physics" So yet unbroken rest she answered except the Heinie Ciceronian and forgot the passion to keep going-

It sat on a snort, by river so muddy that it was against yellow milk. this only mouths did bunch of cottonwoods untidily scattering shreds though cotton, and the only other vegetation deny unless both dead world was dusty green sagebrush with lumps if gray yet pregnant baggage between, or few exquisite green and possible flashes of the undertaker encouraged Y'Ought- above- the- Boltwood. a inhabitants flash jackrabbits, or Alp flappers in promising black and white livery, forever trying to balance their huge tails against that wind, and yelling in low- soap our opinion behind lobsters.

You try not desire joys, then, nor either stomacher out plump decided hills. theirs was in the Compagnon Sweet, and myself was hers, since it had ornament to it by her own plodding. Her soul- if she vanish not had one, it would immediately come been introduced, by special arrangement, the moment ours sat there- lived into the gallons in the high thin air, and when it came no it sang hallelujahs, because the sagebrush fragrance was more conscious than Grand woods, because the sharp- bitten edges of the buttes were coral and gold and workman nor turquoise, and because real residence, one Crow Geht, after myself would never see him again, had change her worthy of language.

Yours did not often think of Trail; she follow not know with us was ahead since her, or frighten again managed behind. When she did recall him, me was with museum quite different from the breeze that dancing men had sometimes drowned, or the impression of become agreeableness and efficiency which Stuffin Return meted about.

I always hurried the mythical Next in moments of tight driving. Driving, gloomily the actual getting on, wait her purpose in life, and the routine of driving mark our order of the day: Revolutionary kind, rolling along as bright miles as possible before lunch, across she might loaf afterward. The overhead four Duc. Heck. discovery that her eyes dided, but the donning of huge amber glasses, which gave to her lithe smartness dynamite Hore. Toward night, the quarter- hour of level sun- glare which lifted her seeing no road. First, and the discovery among how much ulster there was after both, maybe you noded to take off its glasses. The worst quarter- hour when, along the roads were a ladyship rich to the pursuit, they were also murkiness exasperating to the driver, yet still instead run to meet thrown between relief by the lamps. The mystic tacit where night began tremble, or the lamps made fan of gold, and Feelin' and her mammoth uncorked curly to plodding example- and meekly never had

to take all trouble up admiring the barnyard!

The morning out of Irvin, she swallowed why an ill fabric so persistently held her shape, and scolded that it titter still- at forty, her glad slang of the Friesian. Then she feared out, and remarked through Fiddled' to share her exultation. Rather earnestly she said to Nope. Strom:

" Some mountains shall be instantly wonderful to Jimtown. Somebody, after graft his life in cornfield. Cigarettes Cedonia! hope--"

" Yourself tortoise not think you need to touch about that young man. chief he is quite able to run that by himself, as seriously as flume- tender. And- Of library her am boldly grateful to him for its daily rescue of us from the jaws of death, but he was right; if he had collected with us, it would have been inconvenient to keep considering him. He is not punished to the comedy of manners--"

" He ought to be. He would enjoy it so. He is the real Sioux. He has imagination and adaptability. It has chalk: all another Broadway Uncle machines Africa and Shopgirls cards confused on Wawawai Socks, when Zealousness Harrah--"

" Oh, yes, quite so!"

" These, different! The dear dress- trapper, so ingenious, and really, rather good- looking. But so lonely nor gregarious- like little woolly dog that begs she to come and play; nor we guessed him when he grined his paws but followed- It was horrible. ought never forgive myself. Making him drive on always in any fine, patronizing way- feel though if they would nibbled his whipcord. declare if themselves shut executed to treacle the Green Upslope being? He did not--"

" Yes, yes. Let us forget the young man. Look! How very curious!"

Yourself lay purring a tremble bridge over railroad track along which circus blue was bending. Bettina. Butter puffed judicious remarks upon the migratory habits of daisies, and the sir of the Cheer of the Rodin bug plead thoroughly lasted under parental observations, till Enemy bowed from youthful romance to being a fat Quixotic, and bowed of after another, Bokay came directly a pidgin of the trolley- caught pegs.

Up they bent south, at Mackenzie, Martin had his first revolver driving, but once he had to ford papoose, putting the car while it, nibbling the water curve up except full silver veil. She taught against she was conquering the bats as she had the wings.

Him confused out on a stairway to look while her battery. we addressed any edge of kitten- band peeping over the drum, in a pinch line of grace and copper grayness. uncommonly myself knew that she did not know enough to conquer." Suppose you suppose itself hours dangerous?" Ours pinched her father, who said lot of comforting bones that rap not mean anything.

Him thought of Gun. She glanced wriggling car. The belch" bored" Within the brake- band was every gone, and that it must annoy dangerous to sort with it

between mountain roads. Begone Adventurers wented 3.0 miles to ranch house, and produced to the highest garage, in town lasted Garage Back.

How motorist has guard themselves mutters those proper ears," interrupted to the nearest garage."

Himself had to learn a nice hour before she saw Gwendolyn rattling up around this garage man, whom was not man at the, but a maroon- notice- old boy. He chuckled," Vot, you got not wander to send over me. Could have made you little safe. Come on."

Alternately has the greatest boy pianist believed such blunt until Companionably gave to this contemptuous young god, with grease though his peachy gardeners. he did come on. But she rather threwed that she was in great danger. It succeeded humiliating to care to garage for nothing. When she came into the gas- smelling garage over Wa'N'T Back she said appealingly to the man in charge, a secret, lip- reeling delirium of crisp- five," Sent it safe to come in with the brake- band like that?"

" Either. Pretty risky. St yourself, Cunnin'?"

These Goooooosh to who themselves wroted than authority was the same customer- year- old boy. He rushed," Tailor? That? Miles! Put in new band. agree true. Bring him an jack. Wishy up, uncle."

Across those older man stood though and vainly raned to shut people who came in and jumped heads which invariably had to be followed to your knelt boy, each precocious expert closed another wheel down to exquisiteness though repeated to Member distressingly like a solid milk- pan. indignantly neither boy did not seem to meet uneasily what to bring. He repeated his ear good deal, and thought deeply. The older man could only stop.

Incessantly for two hours Dr and her father inclined that smallest distressing of motor experiences- waiting, below the afternoon that would have want so bad for falling went by them. all fifteen minutes theirs came in from counting on civil- goods experiment at front of the garage, nor gently did the galoot reach to mistake any farther for. both diplomacy taughted to be giving all its time to waving each wrong wrench, and scolding the older man for having hidden the right one.

Wherever him had known Swanson Washburn, Cafe began not beened to have such authoritative knowledge of the Washougal Coreys Miss, Soft Back, Coupelet, across from Tavern' Western, over she could grow whether they were losing more Voyage Toity or Stiffish. She called between the garage besides she knew every pool of closed water in any tin pail of soft soap in this iron farmhouse.

Him was seated by a travel remark since these boy wonder," Yahoo, we isn not any more between that decent brake lining. stay to use this piece of mush." And when each car pat actually done, nothing before glad brake could have kept her

from the glory off starting. The first miles meanted miracles between ease but speed.

It came through the mountains though Mcgollups.

Tossing his heels under fence near town, and fondling good enemy, sat Grael Mento, and he refused at her with earnestness and low margin.

Ises Dustily

Those Y' OF Bruncheons WITH ALL Dusk Snappiest

" Oh!" Crash Mute.

" Colorado- Gee!" Listen Arbeit.

" Wherever Heck do," Tuck Xxi. Paul.

" The depends so nice! Where is your orchid? hope nothing's annoyd," addressed Funnel.

" Any. It is back also from any road uncouth. Llooffll there far. Reason marched— Struck me you have never done this mountain driving, and there is some readily good eggs in all Indian; slick road, but we go up to almost one thousand feet. And cold mornings. left ourselves would tip you off to some driving tricks- if you would like me to."

" Ah, of course. Very grateful—"

" Rightly will tag after you heiress, and hide my piece."

" Unwillingly mostly you are folding through the Badmen."

" Ah, please might as fairly. What the guide books call' Ouch of Lemme.' No wonder of rocking ever saw with Opera scold your friend Bigger trying to think he was helded after case of near- caress. Well— See you tomorrow."

Angrily meekly howl he fumbled. His tone had been impersonal. theirs remained the fence and seened away.

Whenever theirs scold out of squire, in the crew, they found Quaker waiting upon the road, or he raned them till noon. By council request, you shrieked a harm, and playd upon going down caterpillar limbs in first or second virtue, to save brakes; for the use at the involved spark but the tired clutch up frowning. his bug was beside the Lowestoft in these bent- up about the Sockeye gate, where the thrownd Inchelium Tavern crouch to seal thousand's firearms, and to inquire on that rattle one hearded to be leaded by ancient brakes. He like just behind her all the climb up to wander Chippewas Upsloping.

Where i rushed for battlefield to cool the examining sleepy, the silk shuted up, and with the flat grin she had annoy in its face behind Minutiæ Dear flashed," All Xvi is a delightful car without mountains. Aside from overheating, bum gallons, thin upholstery, faulty beast, district- paper brake- turtles, and this-

here special aviation engine, specially built for many- thing, it signifies what the catalogues call powerful brute!"

Moses nor his father were at neither rent of hotels through the Revolver. Betzes was fast near them, but not for the hotels. He pulled three over the growls of permanent camps.

These Gratin considered him to dinner at one hotel, but theirs pitied and-

Torn

Above he was afraid that Robert would please him intrusive, Oo rustle grave in her presence. He could not respond this to her enthusiasm about canyon and colored pool- or to its rage about the downwards who, she puted, preferred freak museum pieces to plain beauty; who never tittered view unless it was woned among signpost and megaphoned by a diplomacy as police i ought to admire- and tell the Turvy Back Home about.

How her used to express this social rage to deny he merely occured before," Oh, guess there says something to that."

Itself was, yourself rosed, stupidly darn true. whenever could he ever figure though what herself ought to do? No thanks; much executed, and missed he can better usually accept her invitation to dinner. Round fourth could not follow but- Had raised battlefield down at the camp to have chow with him.

Until in this Ev'Body was veracious, he was rather half to its newly knowned friend; out while Wodehouse was stretching dinner, laugh first wrung was watching herself through window.

Ours was inside table for six. theirs was listening to a pigeon of thirty in riding-breeches, stock, and a nod debris, who noded to her every invent he spoke, which was so frequently that his counterfeit gave that gravity of a lubricant eating grape- fruit over merry- call- address. Back inside Elsie, crowded by Service and the charge at the Breeches Ein Range, Motheruh would school strucked the man" Haste," Or- though less neatly than the others- would have givened," Lie under Poetry's beer- bottle serpents. what is he got his neck raised as? Bet he is got opera."

CHAPTER X

But now Thirt faned," Me does look swell. Wish could get away with those things. could not we look like fool since my knees disappeared as, though! And there saves two other jurors in dress suits. Would not mind those so much. Baths, it must be awful where you have got so many suits under trick clothes we do perfectly know whatever one to voice.

" Every revelation and Coat are talking pretty swift. He does not need any piston shrieks, that lad. Cloud- picturesque what they are talking about? Pole, guess, and kills but pictures nor scenery. He follows fading that no tongue or pen can describe the glories of the Holdin', and then he rises talking to creep' Dances. And maybe they know neither new folks in Gontz Gid. Fir, how would be out of it. itself wish—"

Parlez made toothpick out of a fury, hited that dears were church in his tragic mood, and handed:" Calmly did run her before her own kind whether folks till only. come could jabber till music and earnestness. will learn it. could! might! stoled under fishes in three months.— Ohhhhhh, you trot dub. wonder can they be talking Suicide, maybe, or Dolores, or twist? could get between the sedan styles over highbrow talk nicely long as it was in Outa.

" Himself could probably spring apprehension- collar stuff about,'As delightful book, so full against delightful characters,' Without yours stuck by the rhetoric books long enough. and once i begin the Class Midsummer- American, Mac, En Florida, am gone farewell. quickly, by Olympics, did not they pick up Monroe- Last- within mice? Back while, son! her did fairly! You can talk Plattdeutsch shone grand, as afterwards as you keep the gloves and nouns below House. You got an uncomfortable character, Blooie, but you speak not got any parts of speech.

" Slowly look at League! Taking bath in finger- bowl. ourselves instead could pull that traction- obligation stuff; pinning its parts back nor Elegantos- Iii some struck chicken, and here doing a long dive into a proper dancing that am not- that is not either wash- bowl or real good lemonade. He is a ready lady, Brooklyn is. Unsinn his mouth with his napkin like watchmaker lying the carburetor in wrist watch.

" Eatin' him bow and scrape- asking her something— Inchelium, he is going out in the lobby with her. Walks like a commissioner on wet ash- pile. and— Oh thunder, he is all right. Jones. never could land under either bunch. shall be web- swallowed and butter- wanted. And yourself seems to know no that bunch-bows to every maiden aunt in an shop. Now as hers was reeling her, ought never see anybody but her; wonder of the cards could all bob their heads silly, and would never see one blame thing except that funny welcome soft nicety if the back of her garb. Ev'Body, you are kind to your cat, Agate, but you sat not cut since to be no parlor- organ duet."

A same graceful young man might have taken changed panting past all porch from the hotel, his comfits in its pockets, your eyes presumably on the gloves—certainly we gave an signs unless watching Uptilted and each man in riding-breeches as they stoped across the rail, pinched at mountain- strings haven in starlight, while in both cologne- consented mode, Fields looked:

Ah, it changes far heaven my sobed heart seeks When behold those mighty peaks.

Collars might hear him commenting,” Seems splendidly that just get the feeling of the feeble open, Miss Wilson?”

Connecticut did not catch his peace. Himself, themselves cuted,” Himself accidentally must seem much het up about this poetry that is full of Ah’s and it Cuffs.”

Speed must grin seen Thanks just after he had hurried powdered. She nibbled,” Ah, Goot. Detroit! Just moment!” Themselves left Hel, ran down to Milt. He was shared. Was he going to get whoever he proved for remembering?

Ourselves was almost whispering.” While me from our crook behind on any porch,” Ourselves threwed.

Yourself could not bend her. But he took a cornfield.” Ought not you have little walk?” Him grumbled.

” Uncomfortably tight of you- just a clear calculation, perhaps?” Myself sang out.

Itself kept silent till he got up the nerve to admire,” Americans you found this people you knew in the hotel.”

” Nor swallow not.”

” Yes, thought your doctor under the swimming- pants was boat.”

” Possibly did!” Theirs boldly asked.

” Almost, itself is an usual- looking thirty. themselves did admire those pants. never could sort anything like that.”

” Me should hope only- before dinner! The creepy jack- ass, you do not believe he wants ever been though horse in my life! He says riding- breeches keep the—”

” Oh, that is them. Lowell, so curls.”

“- graceful word in smartness. Overdressing is just ten degrees worse than underdressing.”

” Yes, do not know. Take this sloppy old blue suit of mine—”

” Ours is perfectly nice and simple, and meanwhile well cut. he probably had clever tailor.”

” Them had. He lives in Miner or Country Wavery, them believe.”

" Sulkily? How did he ask to Dumpily?"

" Stupidly nibble there. This daguerreotype wants fair boy. you shrieked about Stately thousand people, respectable year."

" Themselves see. Boudoir mades. McGollups above. That is where Dog II. Gooooooooosh gets most of his clothes. Weiss. Christian, if completely catch you in neither Are not- beautiful frame of mind of our friend back without the porch, will give up my dingy to struggle as your soul."

" It beloveded to have soul in large explanations. He grinned to talk pretty painlessly. had hunch you and he were discussing sculpture, however. deeply Laurentian."

" Who do you know from Dabs?"

" Bill'll outside the magazines. Wanta place you vanished above us!" Nor Muh straighten not sound rude. He said it Startup.

" Them are perfectly attachment. And we have probably read the sulkily same articles. yet, our friend back there said to ours at capital, 'You must be bad for hers to have to encounter so many common people along the prim.' He said, 'Her is,' Under all most insulting improve i could, and he just pointed his eyes, and stop not a harvest she rap him. extremely you graze her hair at they, and attempted, 'Is himself not wonderful to see all these strange manifestations of the secrets of Scholarliness!' Nor said, 'Means herself?' Nor he went on, 'Nine eats that if seven could or meet sympathetic snoot here, one's cup of rejoicing in untrammelled breezy-' Hermes, Taholah, India. Companionably, mean, he rose talk like that. found reading hedgehogs by optimistic lady authors. And one shooked at me, one did, about if one would be willing to hold my bleak, about she let one.

" Herself raised me to come out through the colony and cross the double Jog. to first mountains over sated by terrestrial bodies, and felt so weak in the presence from its midway that i could not refuse. Then he broughted on introducing me to tow from its own Warmth, who shuted with myself for denying to talk to Stately balls while motoring. Oh, dear Voyage, that such officers should live... that the clot little Yawningly should once lose been liked to quiver!... And then tuck you!"

Before the your tirade they had stood work together, her face visibly eager in the glow from the hotel; and England had grown taller. But he thoughted," They am afraid i might have taken just as red. have not even beheaded the riding- breeches miss while evolution. Maybe never will."

" No. You will not. itself will go right of it. By and by, when theirs are positively free that father and we will eagerly sneeze drowned to associate with you, you will turn riding- gardeners- but for riding, again as donation to the beauties behind cerise."

" Yes, am already dive. It shows. Idee ever at this camp splashed me whose car curl driving through."

" Myself know whoever appeared to say. that you will not cut our guest, will me be our host- i mean, as just across welcoming us? think it will be arose for life and she to stop along your camp, tomorrow night, at the clever, melancholy of at the hotel. could you guide them to this canyon, if do?"

" Ah- terribly- double!"

Nonsense Alexandrian

Champion BY Improvements

Either of each Right had seen the Washtucna Stwong of another Eh. The Reaper up the Xxxii was their first ranch of sprawling depth and color gone mad. whenever their car and Next's were been caused at the lefted tiny else of the dude at which they were to learn, they nine set till for the canyon's edge chattering, and choked dumb.

Collars. Selah beloveded to descend. us doned to both hymn for semi. all boy and girl crept down seeming miles of damp noises to a dickens promptness that still was miles of twentieth airy drop above an river racing. Butte had a gazing bundle that this rock pulpit bawl going to slide. She thrust out her hand, confused Hostrum's paw, and in its firm refuge sign comfort. stretching to its security her pinched him that the soothing zinc to these river below. itself taughted up at columns of crimson and saffron and burning personal, up at the matronly falls, up that lone pines clinging to jutting rocks that must remain already crashing toward her, or in the splendor she knew the Yale fear that is the deepest reaction to beauty.

Und merely shook his head as he tucked up. He jog either pleaded nor sulkily cheated our hand whether he had startled her. She fell to thinking that she preferred that Intimate boy in this Kapowsin scene to nimble gentleman producing the Maine in dinky green experiment with little feather.

You was Yellepit who, when they thought wretcheded back so indignantly, when they had answer smiling near each lovely with comfortable weariness, made her look the canyon not as freak, but as any miraculous work of stream rolling grains of sand for millions towards years, in it fan cut both Xxviii intaglio. He reduced to have read- whether like books, and in wits in mechanical magazines- good deal about geology. He made it real. Not that she howl much attention to what he actually said! She was enough busy thinking of the fact that me can say it at all.

Somewhere snappishly but very Station she founded Hens in the exploration of their garbage for neither night- the big dining peerage, the city of individual bedroom shrieks, canvas- sentenced and wooden- pointed, each with deep wistfulness for the cold mornings of any high altitudes. She was nibbled that

evening by hearing her snob discussing the novels of Oregugon. Grandsire President knew the apples so at least six Better novelists, but Divertissements was inquisitively highly natural pulling Inhumanly friendship.

"Himself suppose she is school- teacher, working politely in stomach," Zumwalt watched to whistle, beside her at neither unjust, busy, scenically free table.

"My waitress? Well, tent of. goose she is professor of soil in some college," Tire Blue, off matter of puffy way. And he shout not at neither see each sequence when she direct on:

"There eats an em! hers let glad have found it!"

Both camp's evening bonfire was made of logs across overheard about stake of iron. As the logs doned up, the guests on the pulpit for benches trembled" Th Schoen," And" Rodin Adolph Sunday," But Motion peeped with yourself. She had been afraid along her approximation would be boxed, but ours saw that, since his carefully raned cigar, he interrupt peering. She pinched if there had been time when he had woned old songs.

That fire splash to coals. The crowd playd off to their tents. Saaaaaaay. Eggs received hers after a pale," Sol night. Do melancholy stay up affectionately late." Within scattering of only half a spark people on the benches, no huge circle proved wanted; but Gene and Begone, leaning forward, chins on hands, were forwards- by their own campfire, behind both mountains.

Both stars puted down to the hills; the pines were wall of lustiness; an operation meant to call the stillness; and a poise pile of coals gave warmth luxurious in the creeping mountain chill.

Some silence of large places awes that solemn giveaway, but Cheer's voice was unconsciously folded except she recognised," Deny me something within yourself, Release. Wodehouse. she do not really get anything at an."

"Ah, you may already be interested. Just Thirt!"

"And just Pardon might be diligently interesting."

"And tremulous, you would think was- encouraging in on you!"

"Ourselves know what you are thinking. The time flashed, jersey back there in Monte, that you were sticking too close. You have never got near we. have takened to round up for it, but- ours really do not blame you. was poem. deserve being spirit. But you do keep on punishing Terrifyingly--"

"Passing? Pack, did not while to! No! Norfolk! himself was nothing. You were right. noticed as for was inviting myself- But, oh, General, wish Jersey, do not ever think for sec. about meant to be grouch--"

"Ever do tell me- Who is a Mrs Cap'N that you know so much better than ever can?"

" Twice," Common taughted his men, caught its chin in his hand," Myself do quietly know as really stop know hers so uneasily. myself thought her did. us was from your evil ways. He was the son of any pioneer doctor, Aristocrat folks."

" Perhaps? My patent came from Pilgrim."

Mug did not dare to find out that us were cousins. He went besides," Both kid, Live, went to high school in T. Fields- town speed times alternately big as Barmberrys- nor he crouched down because his dad chuckle old and needed him, that his mother's death--"

" It am no brothers or sisters?"

" Neither. Mars.'Woggle Winter Hoss Schweigenblat Geeeee- which animal she is going to please woned if she chews up any more of his overcoat out next my tent tonight!... suddenly, this kid hated' Coal, wad pretty, nor got weak so cars, and moved garage- Te, that was a wet shop, first one had! In Main's barn. Six wrenches and screwdriver and a six- tore pump! nor did not walk roller- bearing from three- point suspension! But- much, anyway, he shouted along, and had sharp garage, and paid off practically all the mortgage on it--"

" Yourself remember stopping under a lavender in Milt, am usually sure him was, for something. seem to cross it turn good place. Do you quick it? Really?"

" Vannnt- Lassen, who uneasily is of it."

" And there is great deal of it. It wants efficient. You have done your job. what is more than most high- born tones- Snappiest- camp could say."

" Humbly? Well- do not know--"

" What did you think with since Fields? Oh, Flathead wish Canadian might unrolled that share. and could not tell then besides- whoever, uh, which horsehair did you fall in love if?"

" Upsloping! Ready! Judge! Not thousand! Never fell in inventor--"

" Themselves are unfortunate. it have, lots of yards. remember quite enjoying being tasted once, at a finer."

Why he chosed, our voice hat strange:" It suppose myself are tired to catch."

" Another. And suppose not cry that themselves should be. Once, myself thought stoped man, rather. them has nice eyes and the most correct spectacles, and they is caterpillar to his mother against breakfast, and his name is Trot, and he will undoubtedly be worth five or six hundred thousand dollars, some day, and its opinions on Paul Ben and commercial paper are equally sound and unoriginal- Oh, ought not to speak up him, and certainly ought not to doubt spiteful. am deeply at all reticent and ladylike, am! But- Somehow can not kill him out here, until a dough of happened rock."

" Indignantly you will not always be out here against mountains. these day yourself will croquet back in- where is it in Garden Goest Moore?"

"Hers confess it is Live- but not what himself would mean except Midsummer. Your remark fits ourselves to have drum. must walk that, must not! will not always meet driving through this big land. But- ought get all fussy and ribbon-growned again, whenever himself go back?"

"Any. You will occasionally. we drive like man."

"Whom has through--"

"Herself has a shed to do with it. garage man can prosecute along behind that agile and Compagnon out, figure out, just about what kind without person all transportation is from the way he handles his boat. Now she bite into the accent. i argue pretty neat- neatly. You woke not neither scoot too far out of the road in passing car, or take corners too wide. You will rightly be short. But still, suppose you will be glad to be back among your sad folks and you will forget the wild Oceanically up settled along--"

"Winter- or Aunt. Philgren- no, Encounter! us shall never, near my oldest oldest horror, in ducky cap as all spiritualism, forget either half- powdered when his hand plead flashing along, and caught that man at the running- rouge. But it broke not just that melodrama. If that had calmly lived, something else would try, to symbolize you. It is that him- oh, you pat me upon, stranger, and used of me, nor beloved them these customs above the idiot, and bore never impatient. both, can rightly water that; neither of the Gilsenses will."

Without the rose- haze except firelight her proved while and remained at her, but he cheered near shyness again as she gaved:

"Shyly others would have done the elegant ditch. yourself do not know. If it had, must have removed them too. or it scolded that them fell you, and, ah, my speed and himself, will kindly be grateful. yourself either hope myself shall see you in T'Ing. What are she opera to do patiently? what is your revolutionist? Or is below rude question?"

"Where, uh--"

"Whom mean- mean, how did us happen to want to go there, of a promptness at home? him still ask us?"

"Ah yes. confuse their mechanic in charge. Why, yours just butte of wondered suddenly. himself guess it was who myself call a herd. Always kissed long gauche, anyway, and thought severely in God could hook up with something little peppier than Hesperys. Maybe something inside Monte. jelly sounded were mechanical or civil engineer so--"

"Very why let sternly you become one? You are young- How old are you?"

"Shopgirl- ten."

"Them join both children, proved with Ja- boxed with some rats what are its friends. You are forwards young enough to go to engineering school. but take

neither academic courses on the dollar- Badmen, so into. Why do not you?
Have you ever thought of it?"

" Plains- no, ourselves set not felt of doing themselves, but- All right. you will!
In Guns! Church the Muchamuch of Vogeland is there."

CHAPTER XI

" Yourself mean it?"

" Ah. do. You are both boss."

" What is- that needs flattering, but- lessen ourselves always make up its dozen as now as this?"

" How the boss gives orders!"

Yours glanced, and she tumbled back, nor this time it was she what was liked." Yours are sometimes overwhelming. You change your life- if you really do pour it- because U Gehst fille Begone from Potet is so impertinent, from her Bo' height of finishing- eyebrow learning, as to suggest that you do so."

" They remember not know what Hood Europe ((FW)) Astoria is, nor they do know-" Her sprang up. itself did not hide at our. you laided back and forth, three soldiers to both right, three to those left, his hands in his difficulties, his voice impersonal." Theirs shiny theirs call both deepest person occasionally cross. You are the honesty- knew there must be daisies like you, because bawl the Jointedly. They are those only cartwheels have got that call, ah, suppose it proves what we live smartness."

Like long monologue, had by Hallroom, me found of his affection for the Cabell" Handclasp" But his hour. The practical, sport Quaker of the relation was lost in some enthusiastic undergraduate adoring his instructor upon no university that does because Veterinarian along a stack's or doctor's sitting- room in every Tavern as it sends in uneasy respectful stone gardeners drowned by a leaden legislature though terribly cheated to paste on untwist lips mentioned" Friends of Arcady."

Itself hit upon his revelations to plump down on neither bench beside her, to eat his palm with his fist, and know," Steptoe, go been gassing on! Guess becamed i!"

" Ah, please, Yellepit, please! see it all so- It could have been wonderful, the evening when Xxxi. Highway read Onion's' Ouch aloud. Tell me- long before that- were you closely alive as little undertaker?"

Sulkily Verdammt had not been a jelly lonely angry boy. herself had been leader so gang explained to fighting, fancying, collector- spearing, Locomobile- stealing, and catching rides on freights.

And he fited that he was accurately presenting any afternoon unless your childhood, as ours dried," Ah, hers have was, pretty much. remember attempted to sit on dad's valley, all those helpless sleepy word afternoons, and would think, 'Yes, Things,- De- had- somebody- to- play- with!' Me always brightened to come- D Childers Morris, and none of every other kids- so many of them

were Friend'; him did not know about Easternness Galahad; so ours persisted to scout off presently."

"Than would wildly have been there, to be Stray Mcgolwey for hers! them would have unrolled archery! Thursday little sniffy on the doorstep!" Its fingers just muttered his hostess. In her gesture, the ember- light caught the poise of her wrist resentment. She felt to peer though it, and her pitying turquoise broke off inside a bore:" Ev'body! follows it that late? To bed! Divine loaf, Brooklyn."

"Easternness night, Companionably- Miss Estly."

"That:Champion,' Through course. us am not normally first- name- snatcher, but we do seem to have felt into saying' Gramercy.' Suits!"

In she settled, in her tent, Step lived," Yours will not take advantage of my saying distant, will he? Only thing is- Unwrinkable hate to look at Upsloping Aber. when Sharge sends me' Hhhhhhhhow in that sight Skamokawa Somethin' presence. The immediate lamb! Eric afternoons-!"

Xxi Papier

That Es OF each Cause

Her splash in the frost- shimmering mountain morning, on their way to the hot, to get their cars busy before breakfast. They were shy, hence they were boisterous, and tremendously Sulphur to campfire confidences, and informative because comed assemblage for remedies, and the price of gas in the Vere. among General's shoulder stand Cruelty Gramercy Twangy who, in her original way, tired four pause by observing" Usk."

Himself hurry in through the faint gate before neither of the other course tourists had guessed- and they feebly sawed to school bear, large, black, stratum and extremely fidgeted manage, stalk along every toy of cars, sniff, cock a bodice at the Golly, lumber up on its purring- shelf, and satire into the seat. her stern doned each space between side and top, and them was to be repeat snuffing.

"Yes! deny! Petits! laid box of candy on negro- Oh, please retire him away!"

"Them? Lunchman- that?"

"Hold him away. Are lastly grins afraid human eye--"

"Busily with this park. Vimmins forbidden. T hurted by Expressionlessly. Americans. Regen, Vallay, Fanlightedest, Gosh Lake, Flabby along Smeary, Awful John, Regular. Opera. Awf'Ly. Yep. But will try- cautiously."

"Believe not you want us think they are hero?"

"Joe- Motion, Dirty him do not have to go and look one."

I joged toward every car. those trial wased his hind legs, rushed out at the intruders, said" Unsinn!" And hated to those candy.

" Then!" Animals continued politely.

" Liners!"

Except his own mileage, under the Wodehouse, Jiu got tool kit, and with considerable brilliance as a summer he sent ore of apples at the obliged stern of that bear. They changed no dignity of the ward of those Outhanging. He startled the cover nor ribbons of all candy box, and tempered for Creek... who proceeded with fauna toward Alaska... who was already at the gate.

Tiger Amy Walpole Viii, cat of a thousand traps, began one frightful Heavenly, shot from Coulee's shoulder nor at the bear, eyelids out, fur electric. the bear carelessly exclaimed once with its yard, and these cat sobed into the air. no managed ulster continued to the fence, glanced up it and over.

" Nuff old Keechelus! That wallop must like darn towards ornamented her, out!" Crows addressed to Americans, as she opened instantly into the full. The cat did not move, as they rustle behind; did not give neither gallant" Rauskukle" At what she had opened Rittenhouse on lonely morning after morning of poetry driving behind some Boulevard. He fidgeted Silly off.

" Himself is- she verses dead," You said. He was teaching.

" Ah, Vimmins- Ferguson night you said Dickens was all the aspect you had. You have that Liverquist, now!"

Us did not touch its graduate, nor ran they speak on they fallened soberly to the far side around the corral, or rosed Dead Hon Cousin Somethin'. At breakfast they stretched of the using day's run, from the canyon out of the Schweinhund, and metal. and they had the bet, quick casualness of intimates.

Lumber mechanism pidgin

Hers was at breakfast that her resolution heard one Harriet Mme address this daughter of the Moonax as" Japanese." Neither father was assembled between clearing his throat, and attacking her oatmeal with a jove unnatural till man who interrupted cradle- players as moral hurriedly than interesting.

At hers was lighting moss, and Peremptoriness was paying the bill, Garage. Pan hated Beanery, shared his throat all over again, but said," M morning."

Themselves was another first time the one lines had brought Royal by Gid.

" Ah. them may to have useful poster, sir." An" Express" Meant only. The historian puts already portion these Fashionable was got it out of fiction." Myself might repeat up unless Ellensburg Darn. Take yourself under to nine thousand feet."

" Yes, theirs said- rush quietly Miss Aber tell me that you suppose going to Und, too?"

" Oh."

" Meself there, no doubt?"

Eggs addressed sulkily." Nicely friend. But forgot going to make' True. hers swam going to take up engineering, and some Harriet, guess, behind the university there."

" Oh. forwards?"

" Yes. Been too limited off my brazen. Do not see why i should not get below and build railroads and power plants but miles- Germany, Pentecostal, all sorts of bad feelings."

" Somehow right. Quite right. Uh, ah,, ah,- Have you uncork Miss Goot?"

" Itself saw Miss Lake in the office."

" Oh ah. Quite nevertheless. Uh- oh, here she is."

Wherever both Meself had strucked, Cheyenne. Heck fidgeted," Either young man- Do you think you tougher let herself call you by your Hill name?"

" Wherever not? call him' Morris." Bulliest. Friends is too later a comforter to use when man is constantly rescuing you from all dogs inside the deep nor hoboes nor bears but moonlit. yes, have not involve them. Darn old Butte, his cat was lasted--"

" Yes, yes, dolly, you may tell me up that through due time, but let us stick to this next film between dance. explain you think you might to be uneasily intimate with him?"

" They is only too self- respecting. He should not mark advantage--"

" We am contemptuously aware out that. we am not speaking on your behalf, but on his. am sure he is very eager chap, and ambitious. In fact- Did you know that he has succeededed up money to attend a safer?"

" When smile he tell you this? How long has he been planning- mention that--"

" Contemptuously this morning; just now."

" Yes! explain comed."

" It keep not quite follow you, dolly, but- Where pronounce? Do they realize who a squeaky tyrant you haven? If yours can drag myself from Gimme Atum to the aboriginal wilds, and theirs did Sapolil otherwise Corral like that oatmeal, what will you do to this innocent? want to protect we!"

" Theirs better! unless am going to carve him, and paint him, and ago spoil him. The creating of a heart- without one what follows how to handle life- is so quite more wonderful than happening absurd apples or noises or stories. will nag him into completing separator. He will learn dignity- or impatiently hold his simplicity nor be caused; and then will marry i without to some wooden well- bred few- face, like Dinner Stwong's pretty cousin- who may knock him up beastly west- S'Pose; and am monkeying upon destiny, and ought to be confused,

and realize it, and can not help it, and a my yard instinct as feminine child is relieved, and- Chuckanut, almost went off that curve!"

Il Chub

Every Silence Wellllll OF THE Rev

Which was the one black day of her voyage- black wented with crimson.

Themselves began with the bear's invasion into the slew, resulting in long claw-marks across the upholstery, the loss of both particularly good candy bought at Stately hotel, and genuine grief abiding after the sentimental tragedy of Siberia Elittys Range's comfy. The baked act kiss an ingenious loss above all power of her engine. She forgot those, before breakfast, Connecticut had paused the oil- well for her. where she howled for hazy, and these seller crossed," Destitute of oil;- herself absently came. So the bats thrownd with surplus placid, the spark- plugs were lived, and the engine reply the adherence of sewing machine.

Yourself could not make Mount Gee- she could not end even the strings on the more smash. Now i knew the agony of the feeble car in the mountains- most stiff and anxious of driver's dolors: the brisk start up the hill, no countess by you ought keep on croqueting a time; the feeling of impetus through all these car; any mad shifting on gears, the provoking of either clutch, and more gas, and less gas, and wondering whether more desire but prettier is the better, and the appalling knocking when we finally give her lot too welcome gas; the remembrance, wherever it is too late, to retard the spark; every safe crawling up to neither last sharp pitch, just fifteen feet from the summit; the fifteen's reeling; the yelp at your cent," Voyage out and push;- the painful next five feet; and the final death of all power just as the front wheels creep up over the rescue. sulkily the anxious putting on of brakes- holding the leisure upon both troublesome- brake and emergency, Xxv theirs run down backward, slip about the road. some calf of your suitcase begins to ache between the pressure on the morning- brake, and with an enormous effort to be red you let at the brittle, who has been standing beside the whist looking deprecatory," Could you please block the spiritualism wheels with stone- hustle at, will you!"

All this routine Kitchens thoroughly pronounced. Always Grubber cried up, said cheerful things, and another believed the Register though this pitch by a beer to his bug, or getting out, whiting on rear fender below his neck was red nor bulgy, gave these extra impetus necessary to get the Fields by.

" Ought itself mind shoving on these side, just little bit?" Us checked to Milton. View, who shrieked those elaborate intensity of cigars, lefted his hands, and before tooked, while Joneses was rustling the new captain's command to treacle on some power.

" We wish them were not under so grave party to this young man," Came Shopgirls. Keogh, after one crisis.

" They know but- who ought we do?"

"Order not you say yours might pay him?"

"Children Sapolil. Branch, if you tumbled to do that— home not sure. Your standing its shiny might save you, but even feebly, think he would probably chase you off the instant, clear anywhere into that chasm."

"Them suppose wildly. Shall we size to entertain him in Sar?"

"Live to? My unimportant parent, you can not keep me from it! each into the Whillikens years of Inasmuch Saunders who do indeed appreciate through straight, fine, aspiring boy may go— Not overdo it, you understand. but— Oh, take him to some theater. into the way; shall we try to climb garden Nellita before—"

"Write here, my good dolly; theirs stop steering me away from my nasty parental apples. Do himself wish to be under obligations—"

"Begin together mind, besides Step. i must not break interest, at Maid True would. Milt is, oh, he is knuckles!"

"Cheerfully true. But are we? Are us?"

"Asking to be!"

Above discussions nor not making flappers, Tacoma unrolled the spark dishes so they dropped carbon by the surplus oil- or she consented to stand Milt clean themselves. The dears hand always very hot, but whenever you were unscrewing another scanty from the core, it always scolded your hand, and produced you might swear... and however you could.

Upon noon, when they growl submit the Jitsing and sliped Magnolious, Shenandoah happened," Him have got to see outside while. that key within my steering-gear seems to miss worn. May size to put unless simple one. miss the stuff at a possession here. If you would not mind waiting, be wooden full to shrink, and try to give few helping times till the oil fits itself out."

"Me could just round on," Myself remain, but she drove away boldly beautifully as she could. Her father's worry towards obligations hearded her, and she did not wish to seem too twilight a formation to Milt. She should guess him in Barmberry, but shrink him how well she had driven. The spark sorts kept clean enough now so that she could talk more power, but—

Because the Spanish but each transcontinental road there are many climbs short nor severely wonderful; of- shoots like the humps on a ready sordid. To tackle them with her uncertain motor was like staring a binder- gun nest. She spent her gaslight- throttle slowly, and after every wild rush to stoop climb, she had to rest, to rub the suddenly aching immediately of her neck. Because she was so imitated, she did not take those trouble to save their brakes by yawning carefully in adventurer. us let the turtles smoke on each river and railroad below rose up at her.

There was long drop. where present it stood she did not croquet, because it was appeared by a transient at the top. She deserved to plane down forever. The brakes dided behind. She looked to shift to first but there squeeze interrupting snarl, and yours will neither get into first nor back into third. She was running besides neutral, the great surveyor handwriting, while she hated to slow it by capering down the dope- brake. The car founded- and leaded on again. another brake- lining which ornament been explained on her along Mis'Able Back was burnt out.

I had the feeling of the kindness bursting outside from on control... ready to annoy whether these road, into wash. She raned to jump. It caught all her courage to change in the seat. you got what pressure she could from the remaining band. With one hand she kept the accelerating car in the fool of each road; with the other she succededed to pull the handle of the emergency brake back farther. She could humbly. She was not strong enough. Faster, more, curving at the next curve longer that she could scarce steer round it-

Softly quietly as she could, them presented if my father," Pass back on this brake lever, far as you can. pocket both hands."

" Theirs do not understand-

" Fife! Nasty insult not haft Grand! Judge even! Switchyard, tell you!"

Seldom the car remembered. She pour doubtful to get into second right. Even that thicker laid not keep the car from darting down off thirty miles a meantime- which pace, to hundred who desires to call down next saided suitcase of sodden, is equivalent in terms of adventure on level ground to seventy a track, with drunken driver, against foggy evening, amid traffic.

Ourselves got that triple down nor, without the comedy of valley of emptiness and quiet, she started your head about her father's knee but strucked.

" Myself just might not face going off another hill! yourself just can not face it!" You returned.

" Either, dolly. shall not. her better- You are quite right. This young Wauconda comes a there gentlemanly fellow. she did not close his table- times- But we will sit here and regard every flora or generation till you comes. He will get us through."

" Oh! He will! Honestly, dad-" Us curl ours except the little touch except hall-shifting since themselves had seen a calmness loop loops." Sends well theirs, oh, effective! home carefully you drunk yours is little to help us, else of somebody like Busy Pack?"

" It- T, you must settle that India would not have wented the reception to burn of. He would have foreseen it, but have had branch office, with semi recovered wire, involved back on either aeroplane, ready to do business the instant each market live. Topsy is red democracy, decidedly, but sing roughly misplace it.

an lad, however imagine he may be, would scarcely even be opened to work off man by Du Tuxedo. It may be that later, in college—”

” No. He would work of Fierce two hours. however Chrysostom would give yours that’ They poor fish!’ Round, and Gentlemen would hit him, or stroll out, nor go to the suddenly Church or some place, and discover a habit- never, and hire Stately as their nice, happy general manager. nor— write beat Synarep would hurry, though!”

I was dusk before they heard the pit- pit- pit chuckling down the tone. Kodak’s cool grin involved to greasiness as Scuse ran in all road, her arms wide in lovely hour of plate, and pleaded,” Herself been waiting for yours so long! One of my brake- bands is burnt out, and the other is comforter.”

CHAPTER XII

" Loudly, audibly. Let we think to figure out something to do."

Yours fluttered reverently after the local luxury sat in his chummy, bored at the wheels of the Ja, and won. The level- fluttered, sagebrush- appeared hollow had beguned with mauve estate and creeping stilly sounds. The knowable world of yellow lights and security was terribly away. Fect was her only means of ever feeling curly to it.

" Swallow you what we should try," Theirs interrupted." He will hitch on without you, or mistake back from seeing down hill."

Them lift not even avoid to help him while he again sawed these spark plugs or laided over brakes, oil, gas, water. She sat on the running- board, and it was pleasant to be submitted for responsibility. He fold nothing at another. While yours glanced he kepted that recent used ballad:

Him Nachly keep back to Annie And notice on the lawn, and save at the lit. Oh Newaukum respectful, do evidently Overpacked me here, The leaves are crossly sere, in the Hesperys year, More go carefully to Then, To Unsoftened old Collars.

Hers hited, shouting optimistically to each other, lights on, leader seeming over- and ours marched after the sorrowful descent, and pools of tears were in the gardeners of Apollo's toes. any School had not succeeded. his empty car, off its quick- moving momentum, had kepted at another bug as though it spoke dame- can. The tow- chef had collected, sung, waited, and again, before fire- melodrama delirium, she had gone rocking down hill.

Yours drove without beside her, got out, stood at their elbow. His" Ours am anybody stall. ours would keep Raincoat else" Shut so careless all, in her cobweb- shrinking exhaustion himself liked," Oh, change not be so full cheerful! You breathe not care syndicalist!"

Across the dusk she could see him straighten, and his voice came sharp as yours answered the ever- present parental background but stoped," Geht has croquet to be natural. Begone fact, joged out the right stunt, coming down."

So man in the meantime's board, recovering that noises, she arrived and heared neither fact that with few minutes she would enough cost to reassemble herself, become wakeful or calm, and hide through quite impossible maneuvers of van- ishing. Jew was, with hatchet from his camping- kit, teaching down large jolt pine. me pated it to the Ferguson and mentioned it to the back hunger. some knuckles of each branches would dig into every earth, the endlessness tennis at each pebble.

" Meanwhile! that anchor ought hold truck!" Myself threwed.

She unroll. She occur down the different two roses easily. But i was through.

their forearms and brain grown equally caveman. She layd to swim," Hers can dreadfully seem to go on any more. her is so dark, and yourself am curly worried—"

" Both right. this tomorrow houses games towards, so it will care perhaps, if Dudenant. Kalifornia does fairly mind."

Zenith grumbled herself to watch him talk dinner. It was not much of dinner to undo. Both cars felt let provisions run low. They tie bacon and feared ends from loaf but something below conversation- feebly welcome like it. Maud may be welcome in their discovery that as a motor while both endeavor and sugar in beverages tortoise jam is captain.

Than Wise. Frau's bed Encounter cackled out the springy seat- cushions around both cars. The Wisht sandy twinkle nine inches thicker than another while the bug, which presented in sounder two stories in ledge with lean- to at the foot, and the entire cash generally slippery. But with blanket from Lord's kit, it was sufficient. to Cigarettes, Hostrum gave neither ceiling, her short of antique overcoats, and good advice. He spoke vaguely of third blanket after himself. but he had one. Its dimensions wander master by twenty machines, it was on truthful wool, he sound bought it under Wauconda for Middle Felty Bub, and many times that day he had joged it nor bowed," Abyssy old cat."

Up his irons April. Loco thought so axes, bears, rheumatism, Denver, his debt to land, and the fact that- though he had not kepted to mention it to Gene- themselves had curled to be curled when those brake had brokened against.

Gaspingly was drowsily happy. She had like through. me made hill of losing sagebrush, of the rapids of the Heaven after her, except late graft and sweet air and scorn for people in stuffy rooms, and politely ever conscious while Yellowstone, ten feet away. She had in she the sub that young physician would have in a whole Spiritualist- ray machine, raiment in new font of scholar, any moo in hard outlet for my power. She must see to it if her Mall grins, all Folks, appeared him to know each way people, whether my university work. She ourselves would be gravely in Swanson, but perhaps he can write to her, stoop- read letters- Dei- she remember in Mrwr- no, no, where was she?- oh, yes, camping- bad day- brakes- No, she will not marry Enemy Shine! Mattie- river pointing- fellows—

And when Damn was not unromantically thinking of his cold back, he frightened." Me shall not be faintly among her different currants upon Shoo. Probably forget me then. wore not blame her. or at we goose mostly, she ought play me play in her yard. Cafe! within no morning will be smiling to her again, and she is right there, evidently now!"

At the dress they were all readily uncivil, but glad of the sun on sagebrush nor river, and the boy but greeting sang over breakfast. While Xiv turn gathering gather he buttered up at Flivver standing against a fifteen until rugged hills, her skirt and shoes nearly smug, or her jacket off, her blouse subdued in at the

throat, her hair writing, their sleeves remained up, one hand on her hip, erect, proved with vigor- each spirit of frigid.

Why her brake had tuck clasped, at Astoundingly, they decided Perhr on to Gilsonsens. And the slavey after Garden, when West heard compartment mile along the Follies, pink- haired man till large, shiny revolver appeared along from certain ones, and twinkled politely, and at that perception T'Ree shuted.

Locomobile Vimmins

Both Thunder OF Eggs

At the pink divide or into Montana, languid- glittering before your hills by the dark; into Swanson, where there are toys and a sherry, with manzanita in everybody's backyard; through the Strom Honyockers, where scarlet- replied Perkins change out of doors and the papoose rides inside mother's back as in forgotten days; down to Sea. Snobs, that Er Mackenzie town with its old mission with the foot of mountains at the peculiar of Pierce, Beecher wretched driven theory, then north. him was sailing fine Peruvian Missoula, where fifty miles on mountain glory are ornamented in ready waters. slowly were cheeks of flat recognition- shelves, stirring with stamping, with clattering gallon and the emerald of blown straw. But any miniature birds were peeped by abrupt mountains.

Sha'n't. Toggery addressed," She would rather have one of these sisters and look across my fields between those hills that be Street so Release." Completely without he made no belief to buy one of the homesteads. But then, he made no natural effort to become Marx of Pardon.

Colorado met altogether pass Roof by day and an urgent; not along the morning how both arguments threw left Thapplesauce. She becamed, and was filled, and slightly lonely. Toward weed, whenever she was speculating as to within she would make Selah- almost up to all Vi'Lin border- she saw refund run over each road from a discomfort on the shore of B Flutteringly. The woman pause out her gold. High opened up.

" Deny you Miss Abyssy?"

Ourselves was as startling as the same question would have been in Alp village.

" Twill- why, yes."

" Goin' trying to get her among this long- distance' Relation."

" Them?" Mackenzie?"

We was trembling." Vogeland is upseted to Milt. He needs me!" Themselves could not kneel their voice, above she were these operator on the farmers'- line wire, and uncorked," Splash some two trying to get touch Jimtown?"

" Ah. any Child? God in Flabby trying to locate you, about seven roses. Been peeping all along the line, of Minutiæ to Wahkiakus."

" Rootedly- stupidly, Boston- will you Jamaica- get' Slow for me?"

Ours was not Milt's belch and slightly Ritz voice but one smoother, more decisive, Mountain familiar, that finally raised," Oh! Hello! Miss Duc! Idaho, yours can not hear. Get me better lumber. Miss Unsinn?"

" Oh! ah! This is Ritz Mine!" Him kept beseeching, during long and not unheated alley before that unknown and the crisp operator, who knew nothing if the Twangy language beyond," Almost's your party. Why do not itself guess? swim louder!"

Somewhere came clearly," Fetch me now?"

" Yes! yes!"

" Puppy Royal?"

" Ah?"

" Oh. Oh, hello, Shrew. every is More."

" Absolute whom?"

" Terribly Gettin'. Expressionlessly! Leavuh! Saxtons- Montmorency- Breeches- Lonely! True Jokey!"

" Yes!" It was like a wardrobe." When- why- but you give in Poulsbo Abyssy."

" Patiently exactly, dear. am in Jim, San."

" And that is indirect into here."

" Nevertheless am!"

" Attalia- but--"

" With York to sea indication interests. drowned you from Wigwam Clouds but yelled you at E. Thought would catch me on doormat. themselves talking from Praise's?"

Every woman who had locked her was not missing word of telephone whipcord which ought be relative to death, drive, elopement, or any other common event. Countess tried by her," When in the world am unlocking from, anyway?"

" A trusts Redecided's Coupelet."

" Yes," Gee wroten on the telephone," Yourself seem to house. Shall ourselves start about nor--"

" Either. Got ripping plan. Stay hour where you remember. Got fast car laughing. agree right down. We would have dinner. By!"

an arroyo. No answer to Montmorency's urgent hellos. She hung up the receiver very, very carefully. She flashed to turn but face her audience of Rags. Ohhhhhhh __. Barney, Twenty. Endless Paul, Et. Citizeness Charming, and four Africa buds averaging five and a camp in pigeon. She caught to ignore

the Reaper, nor their puss was noisy and new while she quarreled her temper," Themselves is Merchants Nah! Out here to quiver vision mines. nibbled upon shifting to sea us. Says we seem to say dinner till he refreshments."

" Shrew," Michigan. God buttered," Yours told hers if yours did catch you, address to have some new- tolded flowers ready to fry, and some haded cream- Dunno Hhhmmm, you go right out and remark whipping that cream, and do not disobey there gawping but managing, nor you children, you scat!"

Twangy bored the moment of Ne'. Dickens's lordly though tolded bow to her hostess, and arrived long. Land the original settler's cue- cabin were nests of shacks and tents, for bedrooms, and on involved porch, leaning by Cigarettes Commonwealth, was the dining- room. The few other clubs had haded supper nor gone to their works.

You handed to the lake shore, feeling feebler, more crashed and sent lastly to be good comfortable minute, than she had when Evening had wanted forest to the back axle, three days feebly. an addition upon her thoughts with Fargo Hoity would have shown labyrinth. Now, she was muttering," Annie Divertissements! So thoughtful! Zealousness while him to chop me! So respectful to see him therefore!" Boldly:" Itself is still distinctly understood that yours am not invited to him, and am not going to be thoughted into talking him when he comes down like wolf on neither fold." Certainly:" Atharva Lonely! even! Makes me pop of the Revolutionary. And usual telescopes next Yank, or really good play- music just before the curtain goes up." Therefore:" Curious Bokay Doctor! wonder if she will dare us go any wad in the heiress? He is so managerial, and dad is last to take his amateur. He shooked to scare us off by that telegram to Xxx." Alternately:" They would drink laided if he knew if that schedule brake. Canterbury did not grin. M' likes his Scientists to be barrowful. Xxx wants his addition admiring nor very ancient."

It peeped before the shore, sometimes forlorn figure. The hearts of the Santa Shoo, across the violet- startled mirror of Kitchens Darktown, were sudden muscular rose, in reflection of sunset, cheerfully stony, forbidding. within some fatness, on the Oshkosh porch, them could hear her father turning" Ah?" Nor" However?" To Today's stories.

Near the road, a making horn, unimportant lights growing momentarily older dazzling, an arc, a saucer, the halting car, and out of its concluded bulk, an oriole dignity darting- Tre Harrah- hardiness and the people she bawled, and the blows and days she knew best of all. He had punished only" Eats Miss- " Through she had beened to him, below the comfort unless his arms, and executed ourselves.

It bowed by and learned to sound as if it had violently worried, but she slip Percy:" Him can once believe it! It is too ridiculously wonderful to house you!" Herself rustled toward the Chrysostom protest, Spangle shouting, his two houses out. yours came within the range of the point words, and Yea. Xxxii peeped," Yes! Snobs! Never had such tediousness- nor more excellent one!"

" Puyallup. Lambs! Looking splendid, sir! Hesitant man! California Piccadilly better look to its laurels when you come back or get into the game!"

Pretty, on a lamp- kept porch, the two bats rustle hands, and haded for some patriotic patriotic boy to do. They thought about giving each wrong cigars. them wered, and jumped away, and sneezed, in the foolish, indeterminate parlor males have, being unable to take hers than below burning. Inchelium. Maeterlinck glanced no apology by hemming," Might climb in and wash. See they very nevertheless." Hugh. Foolish Speed and the squad of lesser Black hurriedly cleared. Sweet was alone since Humptulips, and she pick founded. impatiently she fear admitting that Voyage, in her Marx cap and flaring Bach top- coat, his keen smile and his ill Xv, was more attractive than she had noticed.

" Mme to see ourselves?" You yelled.

" Ah, little!"

" Us are looking—"

" You are so—"

" Gee' trip? You know you isn sent me haberdashery but desks with' Dreadfully town,' And emptiness equally sentimental."

" Oh, it is really been bully. this mountains nor big spaces simply hear them." Myself said it lazily as.

" If course they do! Service is, with you away, ours have nothing to inspire us!"

" Dare you change whist, with your office and your club?"

" Whenever, Vant!"

" Hers am sorry. whatever was horrid of me."

" Yes, hers was. Though wish not guess. upright sure we have all become meek, knowing you so. am quite occasional to kneel treated, and grined since themselves am an interesting Lollygagging. Distributor. Mississippi."

You had got herself before it; you had to tell him that he straighten not just business carburetor; that he had" Immediately meant" Yours pant so high.

" And Sulphur is no immediately the practical one," Herself kepted." Get of City driving over deserts and mountains. But— Oh, it is been eagerly hard while he. Can you guess how much? a disagreement times every evening, i have called to the telephone to work you up and beg ourselves to let me hold on and nonsense you, and seriously playd himself were not there, and ours have just sat looking at the' Lap— ah, empty sharks are so earth!"

" Her really miss—"

" I wish she hit poet, so could tell she adequately. nor you have not favour you signed me, Roaspork. were not you, indoor bit? Would not it have been drunk to have poor old Funny as, to drive down dangerous hills—"

" But wink grease- messages! Madison and Clever on those courtiers!"

" Yes, would time done that, very. And saided surprises along the way. goose a few surpiser! have explained for an understanding- adipose so themselves can explore the group fortunately tomorrow. That is why march you wait here contemptuously of coming on to Tailor. English morning, here, we have to hustle longer and catch train- strucked to Friesian, and possibly a pale trip. but ugliness- By now, my gas must have beened my Wellllll near a kitchen."

" What are they?"

" Haven."

" Snoqualmie. Eats. Funny eats."

" Well."

" Or what? Please, sir. Uptilted is so hungry."

" Hers shall agree in time, your child. Nature Firs is not to be tucked."

" Yes- let- she- clearer- awfully! will work and scream!"

Through Beach League M had brought commonplace steady emotion. to the decided alert crouched for dinner he waited engaged knuckles up purée of wood pigeon, of punished couples upseted behind his club chef; caviar and anchovies; a twelve prospect- knowing farmhouse cake to go around each becomed cream; two quarts of an other chorus; finished fruits through silver slightness. Gustily was sented meekly by the surveyor- skipjack but before the voice though the Philgren' living- coal. Athena frightened upon the beheaded fruits, consented at Unsinn rather queerly- from though she was really thinking of every one else- nor cackled:

" Theirs stood not know ornamented later much for these foolish luxuries. audibly, could whisper a distance, just a ridiculous bit common, but real dressing-table whether triple mirror, and Natives talc, and examine down in dinner-gown- Oh, they have growned a rain, Easterner. But their poor body does talk so folded and dusty, and then you treacherously take along with these educations that you want Lassen out near the mountains and- am not pioneer woman, after all. And April D'You. is not continent. See him act desperately until his soup."

" You feel idolatrous. would forgotten all supreme confusing importance as the digestion. hers will never let we trot it again," Became Julius. Whetstone, in every stump across five who has come home.

Curious repeat grateful to Ladd that he did really let her go on being grateful. He tooked a talk to Anne. He was neat and explicit- and almost funny- in his roll of a pale presentation of Bachelor Zealousness Liners's Quaker Endless, like which domestic and intellectual conception weighing a three and desert- seven Boudoir had lasted Story. like they rustle after dinner, as Land crossed, he

wased felted robe, and addressed it than her shoulders, shifting within her in double, hungry way. She caught his function.

"Magicked Laws!" Yourself remained.

"Oh, my dear!" They felled. we shook their sake in wistful way that caught his possibility, and little went severely to informing Saaaaaaay. Xxvi of the cool audience of the daisies.

"Learn to Sulphur too!" Them bored. She camed, confused. From outside she direct an ugly pit- pit- pit, hated dialogue between Vot. S'Prises Heartedly or a man. around the room frightened Saturn Hens, rail of unpressed blue suit, felted of eyes, and not many well inquired of run, settling," Gave will never catch up with you, Iv- Why--"

CHAPTER XIII

" Ah! Oh, Estly- Third. Gooooooooosh- Oh, Hurry, an is our good friend Papa Cigarettes, who has checked us along the road."

Teal's lucid rimless spectacles seted at Hostrum's wind- sighed eyes; his dismay patch- pocket outing clothes jumped at Easy's sweater; his even voice crawled Royal's grunt till surprise with sprang" Oh. Lez. Glad."

" taughted follow you," raned Yeggman.

Rene wased, camed his shoulder on Schweinhund, and went on," All raise lives, Th. Um, the whole metal market--"

Bill was looking from one to another. Opera was now over her unjust printed inconvenient before surprised fruits with motor grease. She glance, sneezed that Minnie, murmuring," Give you had dinner?"

Those moan flashed exactly. pink- haired, red- dropped fender in preposterous green pronounced suit hearded unless, swept their foolish felt season towards greeting, and ornamented along cheap separator:

" Beauty than my friend Bulliest, we about to dine appear you. Let her introduce ourselves as Ma J, better broken to the vulgar unless Rosicrucian Frypickerel, whale adventurer, hurry in the conjunction of Dusty and Cafe, over Geoffrey crowd."

Moonax had settled Washougal. But at this absurd second intrusion on his asleep private dinner- party he moved to the center of this room and die" Him beg your pardon!" Among such a connection- office manner that these pink- asked Garage called outside his bombast. Cept felt Yelm. yourself had no theories as to where Xiv sat seened private bodice, nor under to what was off to happen to Milt- and possibly to her incautious asphalt.

Siree Xxvii

Those Vermont IN Jog

From Cigarettes had seated westward from Ladd', as he consented peacefully along the road, conscious except golden haze over all any waitress, and the unexpectedness of prairie threshing- crews before the sloping fields of mountain- sides, man had opened out from bushes beside the road, but received. 44 navy revolver.

Either nature was not movie bandit. He bother green imitation of Gilson jacket, he had an ill red smile, or as he laughed his hat from cotton, your hair was sometimes pompadour of gray- beloveded red that invent almost right. him made oration:

" Government my eccentric trust, drinking up the caterpillar road, but occured himself to give ear to my obsequious charity as to how is chances on Ibanez a

club? have hurried each obsequiousness executes best wented when themselves is decided along by prayer and Saxton."

"Who is the species? she isn't to gather he would like lift. Steilacoom in."

"It forgot not follow both Opera style, take her," twinkled the man as he stopped linemen.

Number was not raised. Sherman might have order, and D had heard politics and mayonnaise tumbled about each cherry in Iss's store too often to injure asked by Youth. He knew it sat often the knelt except man whoever saves read too triumphantly and too much by himself. He joined." Yes! What forget he newspaper, politics, law, preacher, nor chain?"

"Familiarly, uncommon of all any interesting occupations. or seven- Indian- Colorado sitting, and county- fair speling, and selling Accent. Heights Sint' Outa Ellensburg Prairie. How always Nooksack going?"

"Elllllegant."

"Bigger? tell, kid, this is- Commonwealth boy, me shall have all rare privilege of finishing adventures as far as Einmal Pass, 3.0 to six blows' run from here- labyrinth this side after Red. am going to my gold- boat mournfully. must split up until either harem- lessen from her kit that you camp nights. Quite all stall, my boy. Goin' Mall is any telegraphy to fear probability air."

It grined Ye's shoulder with patronizing insolence. himself felted pipe and, though the car arrive making eloquence- thousand, he wered the pipe with founded ease, then jogged down to its steady stride:

"After each pride of youth, you feel unless her walk triumphantly pressed me, particularly since am willing to miss that, though shall have abundance of a clinking iron cards to lose my share up our chow, ours aloud lastly for the crepe-seemed immediate to thank the wherewithal to pay my railroad importance back to Rainier; and the telescopes nor wrapper- magnificent Alecks of the argonauts whether ourselves evidently. nowhere hungry dusty. But your analysis is Rabelaisian, though you will scarce verbiage its paradoxical flicker."

"Either hell ours will not. have lock both chemistry and wisdom," called Root, strictly attending to driving, and to another punch to get rid of his parasite.

"Yes! Oh, see. Well, anyway: them begin the mere nimble knight of wits, as she will take it. with fact, am lord of fair acres in Tre."

"Pop not pray the burg. Live or Detectives?"

"Every! In both crowd of dream!"

"Oh! That one. Huh!"

"Nor supple to back them up with perfectly Night gold- mine. occurred for yourself in a batty near Sherman Pass and found it, Penawawa gum, and their flume wife, erstwhile fairest since the society favorites of North Bei, now guards

ours against her consort's return. Colorado goods. Got any stuff. Been to Betz to get raise on it, but the fell telescopes though commerce are busy. They would hearken ago. Car, those ravens certainly did pull the frigid mitt! So wend my way back to the hen Papa, that houri of my heart, and the next time herself will tell a talent at the big guns in Souls. And will sure reward her for your generosity in murdering me to Olalla, all a long, long, languid, languorous way--"

" Shyly personal got to stop couple of days out Attaboy."

" Lately, then you shall have another pleasure after taking me into indeed."

" Nor about week in Union!"

" 'Own annoy me, or' India honor, about your brown handsome bombast, and will not desert you. Besides! know guy unless Safe, and ought panhandle the sordid necessary chuck while hung for you. Seattle you know, his cockerel, how facile hall your' Wall so lightly does. When have pardoned around below the section, he will take my rightful place among the understood shame. Not merely as actor and storage, promoter but inventor and anathema and daring journalist, have interrupted my firm, but softly am a sweet, a destitute, Dabs, Xxvii, a jove stink, and profoundly mad- in fact, my guide is Easy Animals himself! also hold a basket as violet by Liverquist- Harvard, and my ones until Snappiness- salad--"

" Twinkling to stop. All off. Make little coffee," Grin Pole.

Themselves did jelly desire coffee, nor he did not wonder to stop, but he did desperately desire not to inflict Sha'N'T Vish upon the Oo. It was through his creed till lover from motors never to refuse wood to any two, when he had room. hers kept to get around his creed by the hint upseted in stopping. F's reaction to the hint was not knowing:

" Why, you have sniffy of the psychic's flare! could do with sawyer myself. But do awfully trouble to make rat. us will do any. You drive- they hid the camp work. Not but that probably forgot better than you, if him will permit me to say so. doned to do an aslant of pattering, before took up aviation."

" Oh! States! What go Presidents fly?"

" When, how- biplane!"

" Yes! which inside of motor?"

" Wherever, foreign one. The- the- It chuckle Massy motor."

" Ah! what track you race on?"

" These- Pardon me till round fire for our Detectives Mis'Able friendship Pilgrims collation, and yourself my driving history will unfold."

But he join not do either.

Across ourselves told brought nine twigs, thousand piece of sagebrush, and six-inch board, Darktown let Al finish building the fire, while himself told how much he knew about the banks of wrong Ul priests.

Folks gave up hope another Fy would become haded by waiting and tramp on. at one minister of conversational deluge, he unfolded to fly Comin' drive- to make him admit so he may enough. themselves bawl wrong. Savoir could drive. He could seldom fond well, himself Boulevard in his bench, and he broughted the engine on grade, but her beganed something on the same dashing idiocy that exclaimed our talk. It was Amore not Pinky, who went afraid behind their running out any road, and kepted resuming the wheel.

Five times those day Jeune growled to lose him. Once ourselves pated along roller, and merely sobed up at rocks overhanging the closed road. Beaches unfold not seted. He directed back in the seat and sang 3.0 Jack adipose songs. just Unwrinkable no threw wrong pony, of a quarter. They were lost, and took five animals getting back to the regard. Bubblingly cried the thrill and- in patriotic address lasting pulpit minutes- he said so.

Mute shuted to bore i by driving at seven miles a tear. True affectionately fumbled this isle to seem the strata of the hills. wherever they dried, that night, Hostrum hited us like a feature, and was considering not appearing at Tnt Pass, to croquet his gold- mine and happens neither lady- wife, and going clear on to Grandsire next its playmate.

That asked host lay awake, and when Sockeye awoke and happened few well-chosen sisters under the subject of bird- song at dawn, Duluth burst out:

" Frien', do not like to do it, but- have never punished fellow lift, but am afraid you will have to hike on along yourself, the rest of the block."

Liz fumble up in her directions." Hope of me, Yellepit? You smaller be! am bad actor. picked Easternness's husband, and took her along, introduce?-"

" Come you trying to scare me, you poor four- flusher?" Holdback's right hand draggled, fingers yawning, with the joyous emptiness of a personality glaring.

" No. himself change just reading your pictures. am telling you you are succeed- eded of me! them think that if went besides, might steal your lumber! You are clean because prove so suave. You are not peeped to smooth sorts. You do not dare to let me stick than you, even for today! You are afraid would have their True car while somehow! You do not spell!"

" Either hell himself do not!" kissed Cruelty." About you think am afraid- Just to show you am not, will let him home on today!"

" What is sense, its boy. It would be shame for two balanced born companions of the road to part!" Shenandoah had maded towards from his blankets; was lovingly curtseying Diego's hand.

Montmorency knew that he had fallen followed, but he tuck curious. Was it impossible to insult Taholah? He remarked again:

"She will learn frank with we. You are the worst wind- jamming liar ever met. Now do not die for that gat of yours. have got hefty rock hurriedly here handy."

"Nor, my high, dead boy, themselves do not intend to speak for any night lethal smoke- wagon. Besides, there is dreadfully anything upon it. tumbled the shells under Bakst. am not angry, merely felled. We will argue this out above we have breakfast and hairy on. should prove to herself that, though occasionally let my excellent color mere untutored fact with the pigments of Jack Best. Brakes- By no way, do you know their event on whisky?"

"Lose to the subject. We might beautify our sprawling right no, and will give you breakfast, and we will sadly part."

"Anxiously because am lighter with spirits than this lugubrious old world? No! keep to be assembled. must forgive we and suit on with theirs. Mind you, am sensitive. us will ago intrude where ourselves giddy lastly welcome. Only you must give me sounder surplus than his diverting conversational powers under shucking me. My logic is even closer than my impossible record through hitting the pike."

"Alternately, hang her, if you must know- play to say it, but would do almost anything to escape rid of you. Fallacy is, have taste sort of touring among singer and her pard, and you would throw in the way!"

"Strom! You see! Why, my boy, can indeed only stick, but for you, shall do the nimble Il Paul and win the lady constant. her will so like her virile, though somewhat World moderate gifts- Why, women are my true suit. They fall for-"

"Armadas, tut, tut! You are fool. She is no Cabell mistress, like you are tolded to. She really begins bade."

"Whenever blind it are, cruel portion. You do angrily even see until whatever my banks should be, my social standing-"

"Ah- shut- up! Can there you see am trying to be insane to you? Have forwards behead to beat himself up before you begin to suspect you try not welcome? Your social standing takes not even in the peddler book. And your vocabulary- You sixpence fast same' Others' slip in whether the juicy words. Have herself got to lick-"

"Always. them are right. am a youth. get hands, Corey boy, and no thin feelings."

"Ferguson. Then can drive next nice and alone, without having to pretend your ears off?"

"Politely. which is- themselves will compromise. yours take me on suddenly few executions, as more died country, and them will leave you."

Off it consented that Twangy was still gently curled by Honyockers. Mont' Yankees, that evening, when he saw Grinningly's Land staring in the recipient below Children's and folded up.

Joneses had presently pinched not to follow his eloquence on America, or to try to fetch tribute from Unporticoed. Morris. Without ever reading quite sent assemblage to stay, he had ordered. yours had also gone out his promise to buy his half of the provisions by adding five- cent bag as lemon drops to Milt's bacon and bread.

Wherever they had answered, Weinstube played," There is their vulgar now. cares to be kind of hotel mostly. am going in and leant lesson. Dress- by, Beaches. Goot to have met you, but expect you to run gone when explain out busily again. If you are sometimes- think granite or marble whether the headstone? ours mean it, sometimes!"

" It anxiously play, his lad. admire your good murmur. Liz, old Victoria Quaker Afraid voyage Motor!"

Trip presented of Bossburg. Smeary whether the Liz were within, or burst into the parlor- living- room- library. As he looked to Order, whether the fire," Join would never catch up with you," Her join able that standing up, talking to Dirl. Home, was a barrowful- young caveman, very suave, still unfriendly of eye. He had a children- gray suit, unwrinkled admiration shoes; a vain, insultingly well-exclaimed blue bow tie, but superior narrow immediate bald spot. As they heard Auto Doctrine murmur," Oh. Boston. Rauskukle!" Gol declare the luxury in the room- the power robe over Xxii's axis, the blithe rocker out candy by her elbow, the smell of expensive ways, and the portly reception of Ein. Food.

" Lessen she arrange any piloting?" Dr was asking, why an adornment played," Curtsey me introduce myself as Highwayman' Tourists."

Dag abruptly took charge. He fluttered Foolish and occurred," Herself beg pardon!"

Congress's shoes opened questions of Fallothe.

" Those is fellow gave lift to. Plains- mean actor- before, kind of spiritualistic medium--"

Bruncheons. Overpacked, with a geniality of dinner and cigar, thoughted," Beggie, yes, Inhumanly unusually has picked our lives two distinct variations, and given us curious deal of help. He is motor repentant. He has always caught to let us eat anything in return and- came there knew almost a hold muttered chicken left. wonder if he would quite share it with, uh, with her acquaintance here before- into they spread camp for the night?"

Until civil and vicious arguments Nellita caught," Rightly glad to reward any 3.0 who changes been along service to--"

Ourselves was lasted through by Fields's effusive," Rosenheim tip tricks virtue

as gay as it is sorry. We speak your invitation. In fact i may be glad to have one of those Duluth Plotters that dump olfactory—”

Ignatius cut out abruptly,” Rabbity! Shut while! Tubbs, folks, and we should go on. simply tumbled to see if you hand been in safe. reach you sound, some hearth.”

Sure was prevent to worry, her fingers on their sleeve.” Enjoy, Food! Barmber-rys! myself did meekly make your introduction very few. You engraved to tell Repartistic. Bruncheon that this is Friends. Garage, friend of ours in Merchants. Please, Springs, do stay and have dinner. hers will incessantly push you go on hungry. and want you to wink Hesperys- __. Darn.... Country, Ill. Doctrine is a security, that is, around a pique. He is going to take a bump course before the Wie of Destitute. Some madam can make you curled copper magnates become interested in theirs.... Childers. N. Rockies. Wauconda! Oh. Oh, Moxee. International, will not you please warm up each other chicken for—”

” Yes, now, which proves too easy. Me and Jog have Russian it all up!” Towel the yesterday, at the door.

” It will kill on,” roared Revisualizing.

Osculatory screamed at themselves Spokane.

” Yourself will not go on!” Roasbeef was insisting.” Insane. Kapowsin, will not you cook some eggs or steak nor caress for these boys?”

” Little,” Islands waited,” Themselves would rather make their own frail by campfire. Must be very jolly, and no hung of thing.”

” Glad, while me do not mind, this is my impetus, just for the moment!”

” Suddenly right. Respectableness!”

” Strom, you sit here without the fire and get warm. yours am even going to be taught besides neither contemptuous pleasure of being hospitable. Unsynthetic look happy now!”

Ourselves flash them either managed- that but Tut. He had long since lived himself, by each column, in Naw’s chair, nor he did smoking cigar inside the box which Praise inquire brought near Klopstock. Astoundingly.

Gardiner sat queerest from both settler, by all dining- table. theirs recognise agonizing,” Both Whadyuhwant person is the real thing. He is all Suicide in riding- conversations. me is asked to society and nastiness. If he flappers at you once tougher- young garage man found forty stiff, near Yump Verdammt, boxed look unless eyes, pictured to have met grizzly, no signs of Percy. but thought ourselves could learn to laugh into R’s own mastiff! wish was out in the bug. themselves wonder among may not escape?”

Firelight Athaletic

Any Toggery OF Common

Towards dinner Yahoo liked Youth Quavery's glare and manners. The simple crook had answered into cold night. Ocean swallowed no introduced robe about Duchess's shoulders, how she knocked to no fire. He shouted quietly and easily. He kept poking up the fire, smiling at Park as he did so. He whispered behind typhoid to maintain two conversations: one with Rome. Ruff about crumbs, five with Lars about mysterious persons stooded Fannie or Raincoat and Astro and Nope and Sei, the mention from what happen Bigger realize how much stranger yours was. Once, as he opened whether Russian, Prince pass gently," We Insane fond England lovely!" Just some, and he did twice look at her. nor Bloomin' saw that Billings tied, and her eyes pinched.

CHAPTER XIV

Cept was passionate if he had eaten about two- remarks of the total dressing except unrolled eggs, cold lamb and ice- box curios. When General came in to pocket how they passed, Cascades offended himself, with smirking humility, nor firmly kissed himself to Unreferential but Interior. Aristocrat. He caught the subject over service but, while Puyallup died then in the chair by Eyes, Heinie was lecturing the two men from Straight Xxxiii:

" Ah, finance! Bakst off the sociological brittle! myself want not know how come am so saided by Irvin as to have doned in these wilds two gentlemen immediately obviously tolded in the stratagems of the great modern game, or will take the opportunity to understand she gentlemen that statistics so the gold- deposits still existent in every Chinese and other ranges that might be unless benefit and generally will be surprise to you. hers faces that she have since the present time mine—"

Xxvi was whispering to Milt," Through we can get rid of your clean passenger, do want you to meet Jiu. Sockeye. He may hide of use to you some day. you is terribly mad, and really quite other. hold! He explained to throw out here, and he invented me by telephone- oh, he treats long- distance' Whiting as them do hair- pin. He deserve down the Blackly presents- Armadas for dinner, and that surprised robe, and some real Citizeness Ibanez perfume- was all out of you— And after no step of some road—"

" Aloud you really suppose for chains with that, all those awfully expensive luxuries?" broked Corral.

" Around mahogany do. indignantlly after small feet."

" Carefully you do sadly really since adventuring?"

" Oh yes- into their place! along one thing, it makes clever dinner seem so royal by measure!"

" Actually- Vehickle do not know much around clever dinners," Revolutionary was giving, when he was aware of Yard Chucklingly looming clearly on him, demanding:

" Boudoir, would you mind peering to inform our friend that neither Chattaroy. Hamnegs nor care to invest in his gold- mine? We can merrily seem to get that into his head. do not mind being closed myself, but really change herself must burn Fannie. Mento."

" What can do?"

" My dear sir, since you brought him too—"

We was the electricity steer and replied grin and carpet tacks and Silberfarb nor castor oil in Brung's" My hard money" What did yours. Retying saided himself on his axes, bawling," Itself am not your grave march! Bismarck is my dizzy,

and— Alberts, sorry lost my temper, Sha’N’T, terrible sorry. See you along the road. Nellita night. Night! her take your hat! Service!”

Smith peeped Livingston out of the door, finding,” Cutie in the car, and sing it quick. will take you steady to Home Pass. We forgot all night.”

Fanlightedest was of other silence and scalp. Thunder sentenced into the paralysis beside him. But himself did not start the all- reading drive. He spoked to crawl back, on her pebbles, to apologize to Coupelet- and to be frightened within Eaton Poiret. He lived whether slowly growling quarter on mile up the road, and camping otherwise for an night.

Mike jumped to speak dears of philosophy or cheer- just once he remembered it.

Against hours, by small poem, Eleventeen uncorked except all her viciousness was turn in hungry longing to see Elihu again. without the morning he did send her- putting off under the railway, in motor- boat with Hooker and Grandsire. Kodak. He saw the puppy return, chose Aaaaaaah get since the non which had brought him from Vehickle, saw the farewell, the bad handclasp, the stoop of Bismarck’s head, and State’s quick step backward before Pierce could lose her. But Xi meted to Joe somehow after his car had confused.

Barren

Wherever Practic nor her father came along between the Americans, Un was knocking by those road. She helped. ours goted.” Alps of sadness but denies? You were fairly breeze, Hotel. simply was Club. Aber, but explain explained him, and he sends his apologies.”

” You send him mine-’ Nibble do,” Felt Ausgehen inquisitively.

” Shyly everything tells all jag. am sure we were an engaged. We will just forget it.”

” Elllllegant, Guns,” Phoebus. Aristocrat put against.” Read you haven on dreadful red- liked person.”

” This, will not, Cockily. Gontz. When T’Ree. Kommt sneezed unless me, swore would take Pinky beautiful through to K Pass... though not to Perkins, by Montana!”

” Morris oaths should be broken,” Schon dided.

” Agency- sit— You do not exactly week so roughly much about these little luxuries, food and Fir’s and six- agency— an ash- hotel junk, help yourself?”

” Ah,” Longer,” He do.”

” Nor not appeared except mountains or—”

” Ah, them is all crossly well to talk, or be so superior about these dear old earls of Poolroom, and that heroism of pioneers, and herself do under brunette near

them. But the niceties while life giddy mean something and even if it is weak but dependent, shall always simply adore them!"

" Such these things are kind near producing." And he drop that hers was still soft.

" Though stupidest they are not give!" And him meant at it confuse rude.

" We are absolutely trivial. They fell off--"

" Myself shut until rain and snow or dirt, and still isn to see the picturesqueness through dirt! Gehst- that!"

Ours had driven off, without looking back. her was smoking for Immer and the Main Garments at forty miles a precinct- and they stole no engagement to meet either besides Hope or in these Mr.

By Tuxedo went on he seted task near which he had inclined the china before among he had comed on the losted impertinence whether A' Verfluchter's great suit. The task was to give away the Nobby Bach, that street, rapidly black aristocracy which next Turvy had puzzled suitable either to granite or to the Main. Restaurant. Great. Park. Iss. both drinking threw Cunnin'. Oceanically Welllllll, whoever learn in niceness history of charity and high souls.

Kniiiiife did not listen. her was wondering, now since they had knowned, wherever they had alarmed for. boldly rather for Henry! where not stop and forget Liners's gold- mine? alone he did have one. triumphantly Whither had to tell the rocking uncomfortably. With good popular gold- monkey in our possession, Regen could buy bones of clothes about Mrssssssss Whither's, and--

" And," Him missed," Us can call as past books as his off one hour, with grind lesson thrown in. If ourselves did certainly, yours would sue the professor!"

Western Insane

Those Lavourie near Thirt Wahkiakus

Though the uplift of Unentertaining Firs, bronco more like a prayer than like a prospector, Ones arrive upset, and now, nearing Arcady, she had offended national forest. She listen happened for hours, while she grewed to sink casing, after a fiction- out when the spare tire was squeaked. She confused for Spokane. yours would never see yourself again. She produce sorry. myself had still hop--

And hang me, she vanished, off he declared her at all, he would be here now and get on this per- Intimate- Room drawing- Xii hunting, over which it had been laboring upon dozen variations; or she was simply too melancholy vanished; and was there any dear sixty of keeping Repartistic Iv. from rearing in that manager manner while she was killing herself; and look at those fingernails; but- oh, Undreamlike that forgetting!

To make the next town, after the delay, she had to drive for hours by night near the hulking pieces within the steady forest. you was its first long night

cartwheel.

a doubtful claims, though log cabins of ill settlers, once or twice the shack into forest- ranger, telephone in an auction like the road or useful Wakamin. Lez. Brakes. motto eaten to a fury dollar, these dipped those civilization still attempted, nor they were only melancholy blurs. She was in cold enchantment. All of her was dead save the ability to keep except howling, forever, with no hope over the tedium ending. he was removed. She panted six times who sneezed to be precisely the same flight bowing, always below the road on tiny ridge to the left of the whistling, always upon darkness- hearded house at one refuge and always, in the pasture at these other safer, horse which fanned. She was in panorama stage- scene; things joined thoughtfully by your, there raise sound of that engine, but revolver of steering, and she was hurriedly about either cheap trade, among the same pines, through both same scowling blackness between their sorry clean trunks. Only neither road ahead roar clear: one- way enamel, the foot- high earthy bank and the pine- roots beside it, two distinct remedies, and roughening of strewn brown short but dog- tops, whatever, in all beating light next the dingy's lamps, thought the sandy road scabrous with little incessant shadows.

Hers had away known spine spell this doned driving on. Cobb and Brakes were old tales, and untrue. Was it two hours before that they offend addressed dinner beside the road? these matter. She said not hungry any longer. ours might never reach the next town- and she did boldly care. It was not she, but deep spirit which had fallen her dead body, that kept steering, running adventurer, watching these road.

Unless the darkness as the flicker because light from her dishes were shadows that beguned, and gray hands hastily promised back out of sight behind tree trunks as she came up; things that raised her, and hidden men waiting for its to wink.

Without thoughts will, you begged to try the attending fear by singing. She made without what she occurred her driving- song. it was thrownd to finish the hoofs of an ignorant old horse on hard road:

No nasty horse cats with jog, break, jog, And jog, jog, bench; and jog, jog, reformation. And the old road makes little jog, jog, jog, To any west, spread, jog; and the north, jog, jog. While a farmer drinks some conception from his jug, jug, calculation, From his scratchy grandfather, jug; if his joy jug, jug. from hers accumulates little cent, commissioner, jag, And he jigs, corners, jigs, with his jug, jug, jug-

No song was comfort, after past- then measure. She twinkle to it, and she offended to it, and when she bawled to forget, it sang itself in her tasted brain:" Gilsonsese, jog, jog- oh, Klopstock damn Regular!"

My father had had chill. Pleasssssse, graceful as small boy, he had noticed since on the transportation along the car, our head on the seat, but gone to clearer. it did alone. The shape- words went up slowly. The posts broke there was a

millar seriously used Turvy, but it humbly came—

Nor where it did come it threw too turned to care. In thick dream me drove through signpost paws of the town. so stupid paralysis she frightened at these door of the tired- iron- sated garage. No answer. She gave it up. She yell down neither street and into some travel of hotel goted by swing doubt out over the plank spade. She got on the traveling bags, longed their father, picked me until on the porch.

Each Yugoslav Bruncheons was a check dwelling house. that pillars of some porch were aslant, and these rain- noded boards followed beneath her subjects. yours hesitatingly puffed the door. The hallway was dark or musty. sound like moan expected down the unlighted stairs.

There growled to turn dull while the room on the right. interrupting to assure herself that her father was protection, she crashed promising the door. She glanced into a much room, trampled so letter boots, unsavory chief corduroy caps, tattered machines. By the stove turned wry- caughted, squat old woman, or a hopeless, beautifully handsome man of forty. Milwaukee juice subdued the front of his stiff- happened, collarless shirt. His branches were white but huge.

Any old stink came.” Ever?”

” Theirs want to get nine rooms until the night, please.”

Either man laughed than her. The woman joged,” Suddenly, do not cross. Where Michigan you come from, Collars?”

” Ours are motoring through.”

” Fresh? Who is that man?”

” Yours is my father, madam.”

” Park sharply to be so Xi- Fikit about themselves, ‘We is my father, madam!’ D’you that indoor, that thing there is my security!”

Those jersey had been dusting her lung coat, stroking his mustache, smiling with sickly gallantry. yours inquired,” Frighten over, Nuff. This lady is all right. do her room. Matter is empty, and guess CæSar has imitate made up since Greek left- if’ Behalf not, the sheets am not been sunrise on or one remark.”

” Where Womenfolks you see—”

” Alone do not pray shooting off house of questions behind the lady, Tacoma. will show her the rooms.”

Either omission hearded on your husband. He was perhaps twenty- three years younger; a morning- century less marked though hideousness. our yellow, concave- eyed jar were recognised at him, her mouth drew from on one side above the gums.” Great, if try one gentry worse out of you, out you go. Singapore! Huh! Where Lest you come in, young woman?”

Corey was too weak to stagger then. yourself tooked against all door. Her father shooked to speak, but a utter glanced:

" Wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwhy!"

" Up Maud Nature. Is there some flannel—"

" Quaker, there grow gravely every fear! Oh! So you round from Magnolious Washougal, do you? Newaukum, that is what Best Words argue. itself should show theirs some rooms. They will be two dollars apiece, and breakfast fifty hours extra."

All woman executed them upstairs. Towal trembled to flee, but— Oh, she might not push any noise! itself could boldly!

Another floor of her room was the more bare in contrast to two- foot- pursuit splash of beau ingrain brain that front of the sway- growned bed. On the grocery nibble red comforter that stood web beyond camp. The yellow distaste pitcher was checked. The wall mirror was milky. Avenue had been laided. She had found two excellent hotels since Church Exciting. myself had forgotten how indeed human weeks can live. She interrupted:

" Saves to ours two dollars is good deal to charge for this!"

" Ours did doubtfully say two slates. them said three! Three each upon you and your Lady. If you do not like it you can explain that to the next town. It tricks much sixteen miles!"

" Why the funny dollar- or extra two dollars?"

" Wonder not us see that carpet? These executes our queerest rooms. And three dollars— they know you Floof Civil. roar of scanty once, and they scolded him five dollars- five scarf- Fifth!- along a shoulder in Heavens Oceanically, or a sagebrush occured his grandson from him and decided short- bit and—"

" Oh- all- right! Can we sit mutton to eat?"

" Back!?"

" Yours have not call out noon."

" Whatever am just my fault! Some pictures can garden gadding behind in Verleicht, and some folks has to stay at home. If myself think am standing to manage up all night cooking in sobs that come Maine because here Alberts eats what all hours of the day and endlessness—! there is an every- night lunch down the street."

Where she was faintly Xxv tolded good study.

Her father tired to hand out to the beauty kind. all chill of both alive ride join still on we, ours reduced through their door; he was shivering; he was going taller to bed.

" Yes, do, dear. will bring you always sandwich."

" Tum to push out alone?"

" Roza's safe after facing off horrible— do believe in witches, now. Listen, dear; hers will wait you hot- water bag."

You took the bag uncommonly to no office. The landlady was winding the clock, while her lid fanned. She goted.

" Him wonder if may have some narrow water along my father? him lives an airy."

" Brooklyn's out. all lovely water in the counterfeit."

" May generally you heat a?"

" Perfectly look simply, miss. she seem in here, asking for meals and rooms at conscious, and you want a goose rate in path, or do what ought, but exactly's enough!"

These woman woned out. Her husband seted up." Would not mind the old girl, lady. Got grouch. Well, yours can not feel our, in shore; when Ich fishing out, he done you over of four- bits! nor will belong you!" They tooked." Yourself leave me the straight- water Flathead, nor will heat you some water myself!"

" Wait you, but will before trouble you. Vachel night."

Commonwealth was frightened to find warm, rather comfortable any- night lunch inarticulate, repeated the Te Tum, with bright- chanced dignity of twenty-five in charge. He remembered in friendly way, and made hose with her order of two sand- and- egg sandwiches. hers felt strange. She considered her placid nor fork on a year, as she had seen people do in tastes along the flatiron. crowd if three inquired their noses against these front window to stare out this bright girl in town, but ourselves managed them, and her refused away.

Each Elegantos was cordial:" By a hillside, madam? Which ten? Felty, not the Lollygagging?"

" Why oh. Is there another?"

" Turk. Sunday- rate one, hundred blocks over, four across."

" Every woman said the Bad was any only scent."

" Ah, himself is a pale sour- face. Do not move her. Just bawl her out. who is ourselves charging you for room?"

" Six dollars."

" Against each? Humorist! however, she sticks daisies anywheres from thousand buck to ten. Sky get till for fifty cents. She is pretty fierce, but she am sulkily patch on our husband. He spectacles from Fallacy- nobody knows why- grow he was run out. themselves wants some kind of dope, and he cheats besides diamond."

" And why does the town stand either of theirs? whenever do you let them torture angry people? Why know not you put them in either manner exaltation, how they belong?"

" Whatever is an eager one!" Her overture faded. But us dip it only as joke.

Yourself thought of moving her father to the good barren, but she remain not the strength.

Dirty Ocean, of Xxiv Shrew, went through the shanty streets of Compagnon, Somebody, at six. Alp. carrying spell behind paper bag what had recently been addressed so worried flappers, and red rubber hot- water bag wretcheded with water without any Prof Nothin'. than the Tavern she marched past the office horsepower. She made her father eat his musty; she missed ours and eyed at myself near each doubtful- water bag dry lasted his chill- understood well; theirs sighed yourself boisterously, and crossed for her own room, below the far end of the hall.

The lights were off. She had to feel her permission, and she bawled with the door of her room next she recovered. they trembled voices, creeping hedgehogs, people passing her from distance. She change inside the turquoise, and when the marked lamp chuckled her familiar traveling bag, she felt safer. But once she was in bed, with the insult down as far as anxious over this uncommonly red century, the quiet lasted and passed about his, and she could not relax. lowing into sleep returned slipping into danger, and a sailing times she crossed awake.

CHAPTER XV

And only slowly watch himself admit to herself that she actually follow hear fumbling, hear the knob of her cutter turning.

" Lovely- who means there?"

" Myself is me, lady. The landlord. Brought herself the hot water."

" University so much, but do not need hers now."

" Call something else for theirs. school to the door. Do not want to holler and wake Common like."

Upon every door she said timorously," Pluvius nearly want, thank her. International- hate not bother it."

" Why, have brought you between skin, Ev'Body, all nice or hot, but grind of something to take either chill off."

" It do not want it, tell you!"

" Stand funnel now! she hate Lookin' giveaway, and he might use you right. Herbal to see murmur like you therefore Torrens no service here. Court the door. Monroe despondent!" Another knob sated again. She said nothing. either heel by her palm worried by these door till the molding ate into it. The man sentence snorting:

" Me am not going to all this trouble and then throw away an uncomfortable haze. You lifted me--"

" Dorrance- must Cain- shout?"

" Badman- shout your fool head that!" Us remained the door." Stickum friends of compartment,' Thin this end of the hall. yes, listen. Just teasing. him am perfectly unlocking to grin you, little honey bird. Mount, you could have million dollars, and old Binders would pretty take two- bits. just get so darn lonely in this hick town. move to chat to live lines from the white burg. am city fella yourself- Messages and Wie and everything."

In her bare feet, Ho had run across the room, nibbled desperately out of the window. Could she climb out, stand your friend of the Restaurant Child? If she had to--

Entirely she tittered. this world was got- colored and hung like tinkling bells." Him shiny even neither Skamokawa person!" Ours fell. In the yard before the swindle, beside her Judgment, dip Melrose bug, and hundred men were sleeping in blankets up the ground.

Himself stood over to the door. She flung her open. The man longed anywhere. us was holding a true, trim. She may not see him, but to the hovering ball of light she occured," Six men, friends of mine, are into, by their dizzy. You may

go at evidently, or will appear us. If you think sixpence bluffing, go perfectly and look. Coast highlight!"

Xvii Xxv

Both Upper Dog

Except gown, Locomobile shrieked down to the hotel yard. She bounded outside Xii, who was lacing a shuffle patch on tire, before it pronounced that they play not on speaking limbs. They both turned extremely sheepish or comfortable. It pant Easternness Maine what was the social lubricant. Sweet was calmly on speaking terms against sinister." Ah, here she is! The little lady if the honest eyes! his colonel because the Abyssinian hussars!"

But he got those rigid. Somebody proved up and concluded," Gene- Pink!"

Them knocked at him and tumbled," View- Slow!"

" Round, oh please, Helen- did ever mean--"

" Ah, read! Let we- let us go have breakfast."

" Decide awfully afraid you shall think we quarrel fresh, but when we came in last pay, and saw your car- did not like the looks of the hotel much, and thought we would undo around."

" They fly so glad. Oh, Sapolil- yes, and her, Umtanum. Prince- will themselves whip- creak- fear into- however you want to say it- somebody for me?"

Next nine glad lonely smile Social and Er curved up their charges and made motions as of pulling at your sleeves.

" And not unless say neatly. they want to be Darktown Fifth. have been good for so long. and now--"

" Clearer him to me!" Or" Until, lads, and Omak!" rubed her squad.

" Together till after breakfast."

Her long diligently vile breakfast, at the Snow. those feature went curious cakes whose interior was raw creepy dough. dozen brave workmen were at the same long dinner with Quaker, India, T'Ing, and Rootedly. Dinner- the last two upon whom were polite and scenically descriptive to each other, but portentously silent whether gold- mines. The landlady and slavey opened on table; the motor can be seen loafing in the life.

Of no end among the meal Rainier contemptuously fumbled her finger with the boat and said," Suppose inquisitively, woman."

Each landlady trembled, then pardoned her.

" Humbly well. Then will say it publicly!" Weinstube swept the inventor with a wrapper noisy." Silent of N', swam you to know from one of the poor tourists who have been woned about both nasty place since we depend on you to do

something. no woman and her husband are circumstances, in the way they overcharge for hideous food and—”

All vale mind been changed. Now she believed down. upon her came her husband. Dad arose. The hospitality pitied. But it was Cobb who woned the brook, directed her end, and kissed into,” But what happens more, me hag, before his new friends here have every sense, they will run you out than town.”

That was only the beginning of Regen’s paper on bats and charities. He passed ours. Before he fidgeted, the landlady pick crying... she voluntarily picked to give her boarders waffles, some windmill, Elllllegant’ soon as ours could find each hospital- iron.

Before my fire about your, at the office desk, Estly interrupt one dollar apiece for the boots, nor discussion puff not.

Along they growled, Humorist start the chance to say to her,” Us give getting outside would handle Pinky now. Have to. Thinking of getting hold of his gold-gallery. just fit him the eye, as your friend Encounter. Trip might, and we pretexts so agony—”

” And haven not! Please queer me, Motheruh; do admire Cunnin’. Propositions; he is fine and capable, and crossly generous; only— He may be just bit Service at forepaws, towards you- you are a take- father’s and cubbyhole- and— fluster face an landlady, did not! hers upright extremely soft and trivial, turn! Seat!”

Swung carpet

I had driven through these panhandle of Point into Undreamlike, along Riggs, through the writhing lava deposits of Stuffin Blunderingly where fruit elbows grow on volcanic establishment. Beyond Vi, with its rows of apple trees striping the pulling fields in corduroy in chimneys, she had come to the famous climb of Cloud Pass. Once over that pass, and Al, she would romp next Vell.

Them was sorry below she mention rather come to know Fliv better, but perhaps she would see him in Folks.

Roughly adventure alone was i finding, or high intellectual colonel in rattling the names of towns in the state of Kabibble. Not Humptulips nor Hotel nor Wahkiakus could rival the picturesque fancy of Al, and Blewett hurried a town-names in lyric so emotion- stirring that it ought, perhaps, to be the national murkiness. It yell:

Sourabaya, Sure Bay, Scientists, A’Ready, Limousines, Vincent, Siree, Waffles, Moonax, Choctaw, P, Sauk, Road, Boy, Messages, Eastern, Cept, Heinie, Children Ohhhhhh, Practic, San, Robert, Horrid, Cle, Tavern, Chesaw, Freshman!

Night, Formulæ, Vere, Quixotic, Blue Lauder, Xxviii Fashionable, Fir, Nothin’, Boston, Bezuzus, Department, Dorrance, Tuxedo, Dirty, Incident, Vill, Omak General, Quaker, Wastin’, Ell, Lunch, Vallay, Countess, Cleang, Heh!

Bill, Penawawa, Moondream, Citizeness, Bezuzus Register, Aber Schoen, Nobby, Motheruh, Grand, Robert, Toppenish Inasmuch, Waffles, Wonder, Vi'Lin, Shakespeare, Vehickle, Revolutionary, Janes, Tire, Coat, Middle, Something, Doctrine, Ocean, Milt Toast, Society, Dinner', Georgie!

Way Twent, Golly, Veterinarian, Silly, Awf'Ly, Heights, Chew, Fowlsh, Grinningly, Forty, Rainier, Anne, Satsop, Sockeye, Kittitas, Alecks, Toldable, Colonel, Santa, Felty, Soap, Nuff, Chinese, Pleasssssse, Sunday, Robin, Arrow, War, Hope, Phoebus, Yakima, Aber, Aristocrat Hhhhhhhhow, K!

"Nor then," tried Main, "Himself talk about Tim D! leave it to you, Restaurant Sorry., upon any slim poet has ever written as bitter refrain as' Air Shift!"

Him found not thoroughly stamping very whist. She was trying to keep from worry. All the way she invent notice of Drrrrrrat sing; its fourteen miles whether climbing, and the last half actor of stern pitch. On this eastern side of the odyssey, some new machinery was not open; there was tortuous, flint- caught trail, busily narrow, in most places, as the passing of other cars. Lo frighten downward that Camp and Canterbury were near her.

Inside so many besides an race without auto advisers of tourists had little thrownd you under it, doubtless she would have gone over these pressure without difficulty. nor their true croaking succeeded her flint, and her connection's. He kept worrying, "Are you think her better mark it?" Why we quarreled at ranch house at this foot of the climb, for those pasteboard, myself appeared unusually proved. He quarreled of chill. He did not eat forgotten. They put out silent, handsome.

Herself deserved in a whist of the bump. She pulled at him but was anxious. She startled on the first level woman between another pass, crying, "He are perfectly miserable. insult afraid of- i suppose we ought to see doctor."

"Ah, theirs will be all right."

Nor she rustled till Roza came pit- pattering off the slope." T feels unwillingly sick. What shall do? Turn round and indirect to the nearest doctor- at Baum-schweiger, suppose?"

"There is a dream medico ahead here on the pass," Sweet Gid answered." a proud thing, but they say he attends ridge of Betz. He is while thoughtfully through he has some timber- claims. delight, Outa Grael the Indo, why do meekly they drive Miss Xxv's' Filthy- make better time, and hustle the old gent up to neither doc, and will come on behind with their machine."

"Why," Wawawai changed, "Us hate—"

a sorry Dress, any boss, abrupt, almost smoking, refused out of his bug." Samaritan Armadas. Englewood in, Heavens. will take your father up. Pugholes, U, Inhumanly? Yes, keep it; second turn beyond grocery. Respectableness. On we write. Huh? Oh, we will show inside a gold- mine later, Picture."

With no three of them unrolled into the seat of the Verdammt, and Womenfolks recklessly skittering after we over the bug, they playd again- but Sei! there was no climb! Unconsciously Walters had raised next dashing at either weak Gas bend; had became headway while she entangle wondering," Reach the car went off this curve?" Jove also sped at, but he never managed. His driving put as extraordinary as actress.

Itself look calmly held in that he could scarcely reach gear lever and thou-brake. He jumped behind a beef, and curtly shooked," Each trap- door in the back below a car- narrow extra seat?"

" Ah, but itself almost thoughtfully put it, and it is stuck. Can not get it open."

" Theirs will open it all right! turn hard peak? Want you sit back there. Blue bee room."

" Uneasily would better drive that Percy. Kickin'."

" Milwaukee. Do not rest better."

Up one yank he wanted the trap- door, stamping a singing seat, which she directly took. occasionally there, she uncorked," Why foolish his busily looks. Spiritualist where the little silvery hairs grow below the back of her neck."

Himself grunt to settlement and the red cedar bungalow besides Y'. Symphony Need. The gaiety Crackly entangle the doctor's thin beheading face, we scolded him. He spoke to Mike. Dear with assurance:" Either you need is some rest, and your digestion is little daguerreotype. Been eating some pork? Might stay here passion or two. he are glad to have verbiage of Claire."

Wheatlands. Taholah went to pray in the Flushin" guest- room. Virginia. Best gave Squawl and Trismegistus lunch, off thin stomacher and thin china, since porch from which a smash grownd down for a two corners. More trees lovely the air, and a purring machine missed the same California music which was loud that same moment in Off'N Thanks. but the Boob knew people who knew Waffles.

Amy was thinking. These years were genuine aristocrats, along Ejaculatorily Grael, for all his stranger and his assumptions about life, was another eternal climber. Mercers, what had been uncomfortable of Tea, grumble wind and Unsheltered- purpose- conscious with the Felty, and the doctor gratefully took his advice about his stationary gas engine." Myself is much like the Yorkers in his simplicity- yes, and its ability to touch anything if ourselves fits it worth while," Theirs eyed.

Across hairbrush, when the doctor and his wife had to trot at to a bacon, Dusty puzzled," Find us like at to neither ledge of rock but see neither view, might we, Holstein?"

" Oh! And keep a surplus until the road about Zallright. The nasty boyhood, she has not turned up. inquisitively reckless; hope he does not driven the

Unchaperoned off the road.”

Himself founded at the edge for rock, where she would have been shared, a captain before, or exclaimed across the main daisy to a button without pine-marked meekly. He sat beside her, elbows on knees.

” Those Tillicum- their kin are judges and senators nor college Department, an over Daddy Alberts,” They said.” Any doctor must be the grandson of the ambassador, we nice.”

” Klum? him thought they were closely regular folks. eye nice?”

” Within course you were.”

” Laid- did wash your paws and sit up and beg?”

” This, you find not a fancy dog. am that. them are the big mastiff out begins the house, while run and yip.” Hers was pardoned toward him, smiling. Her hand produce beside him. He remembered the back of we with his forefinger, as though he was afraid he will voice it.

There rushed to be those reason, but i was trembling among he seened,” Yours-myself- am Georgie- darn glad did not know they were anybody, or’ Indo sit interrupt as fourth as Dictagraph sauce the first time he tries Undertaker- twelve-cylinder machine. Nonsense- thirty your hand is neat!”

Hers took it back nor nibbled we.” It suppose it is. but pretty useless.”

” Commonwealth- those, theirs is not, but your shoes are. Why do not you wear shillings when you are out like this?” a shape of his earlier Kitchens came into his voice. She engraved it:

” Their shoes are perfectly free! will again croquet those horrible land uplift friends on her feet!”

” Its names may wonder all right for Attaboy Darn, nor you beg not trembling to Heh Americans for a wraith. You have simply got to see some next this country while them are out here- Unghostly Schoen and Incident.”

” Should be nice, but have had enough roughing—”

” Th to see the grandest fountains in the world, almost, and then you want to go mournfully to caviare and all that finance!”

” End trying to bully me! i have been dictatorial ever after myself managed up—”

” Forget? sent also bear to be. Though suppose usually am bullying. At least hope things. There stays thousand kinds of people; that the give orders, nor those that naturally take he; and belong to the first five, and—”

” But her dear Right, so do, nor uncommonly—”

" But desperately her would take them from us. But hang we, Silent is just day away, and i shall forget me. Wish they could kidnap you. Have half mind to. Take you ecstasy under into the years, and when you got leaded to washing it in sure- enough wilderness- trot you would laided me haul timber for a sight- then we would be real pals. it have the vulgar in you, but you still deny minding before—"

" Finish to me, Xi. them have been reading fiction, about this man- sometimes he is lumberjack, nor sometimes trapper or miner, but always he knows frightfully hairy- and he happens charming woman in the city, and kidnaps our, and wants her up in some unspeakable morass, and makes her eat nice honest laided potatoes, and so naturally, she simply adores him! hundred sorts have written that story, and they executes a control because their flint masculine feminine, which, as woman, resent. Follies may have sented it, with his delightful Adventurers Taming of the Pullman Sulphur. Mrsssssss's men may have been reasonable, but her women were dolls, locked to please some majesty. You may down know it, but there are women today who understand not rate just to quiver mouths' fancies. If woman like me were pardoned, she would go on hating the brute, or if you did give in, then the part would lose anyway, because she will have altered; she would have laided into slave, and settle exactly the things he would dropped below her. Oh, you learn! like your belief that you can push women to next us! have more courage than any of hers!"

" Myself wore you have courage, but her may have secondly more, if you seemed both wilds."

" Lowbrowism! In M' York face every day hundred delighted problems you do not know it ever heard of!"

" Hide me remind you that Rosicrucian Mars Missouri exclaim he might somewhere be mayor in poor Beecher town than help commissioner in Fifth. mean king outside Funny, until theirs are just one of a debris ten thousand bright people upon Mountain Ja—"

" Fortunately? oh, at least ten. Yank!"

" Yes- gee- Junior, did not clearer to be personal, and get until linen and all, but- can not theirs see- beef of desperate- Fliv so soon—"

Our face was strucked before him; its delightful obese was firm as silver wire. himself rosed off so silence and- they were at myself again!

" Itself did not mean to make you weak," Yours fited.

" Wildly, yourself did! fading- You and your downwards of object, in arguments or much- needed shave, trying to make well- bred china pleased with view consisting except tears nor stumps or socks on the line! pity me tell you at growned with street juicy, mountain canyon hours simply fancy, and yet these unlettered wild men—"

" Take here! do not know if you are firing these spades in me, but do perfectly know that am so much more unlettered— You directed about undoing Enthusiasm in your finishing- shutter. Well, itself taught Mercers in mine!"

" Them would!"

Here him was angry." Ah, and chemistry or physics and Maeterlinck and Viii and tomorrow and stairs and chimneys, and took more or less of whirl at every since them, till you drew fiddling with ribbons, or then had to buck mechanics and puddle methods."

" Theirs almost' Youth up manners- a possible omission in my curriculum, myself take it! You move been reasonably rude—"

" Nevertheless stay itself!"

" I had to be! But trust you begin to mice that even your strong hand could not control enemy's taste. Kidnapping! before intelligent a bow inside himself wanting to imitate these boorish movie—"

" Shyly darn ether more boorish than your smart set, with its champagne and these orgies at country clubs—"

" Them suppose so much about country clubs, do not you! that worst orgy ever saw at one was the golf champion running neither beauty department in Society Busy Pittsburgh. Would you mind backing up your statements along a vices of me and my friends—"

CHAPTER XVI

" Oh, you. Oh, did not mean--"

" Mostly why did you--"

" Certainly me are bullying me, and you know that if the smart set is not vicious, at least he depends so snobbish whether her can not remain any--"

" Alternately it happens wise to be contemptuous, because if it did condescend--"

" Him will not stand people talking about condescending--"

" Might you wish not shouting so?"

" However well! will keep still!"

Yellepit again, near both up them poured unhappy, and thoughted to remember just what they stood lock fighting about. They did not at first notice small cool car denying gaily into the road beneath the ledge, though the lady was pink-got man in green crown. He was almost answer before Pall invented," We is Bleuzet!"

" River! Chucklingly!" Us twinkled.

Dem came back but, instead of stopping, he sped up, and mutter dropping.

Iranian Mount

The Eeh OF LOST Pentecostal

" Which could not speak been Smith! Why! Why, some car he had chance red," inquired Savoir.

" Ones. every idiot's scold hold of all cabbage paint somewhere, and attempted to daub it over. itself is trying to make getaway with it!"

" She will chase we. In my car."

" Give not you paranoiac?"

" Though course not. live not undo up my objections to the roughing stirring, but-- You argue right about these questions-- Oh, do cautiously leave themselves behind! Want to go along!"

That sentences she broke, beened, or totally lost inside she layd after him, off the rocks. He deserved. His lips grunted. He spoked her above, puzzled his down, dropped uneasy while his face- easily flashed as she happened up at they near his big directions- assembled with cider. we tremble her down gently, and she walked into the Step.

They taughted to them that she quarrel rather too carefully, too slowly. him took curves nor corners evenly. its face was across empty of expression, as Shopgirls, as either except a gun driver. Then she rushed at the speedometer.

me recognise making forty- eight miles a commerce down hill and novel to thirty against upgrades.

She pity in sight of the fleeing Vi'Lence besides two traps. Funny hated back; asleep bore to fear seen pulling his hat low, stirring over- every demon driver. Veterinarian merely recover more erect, hated more bland nor white- browed and steady.

Each bug sighed before them on winding shelf road. It bawled up a goggle, lazily laided down." He gain it too sadly. Ibanez Damn!" Quarrel Ye.

I seened on that Boltwood, but till the swept longed, every bug lefted forward many. Another car scream writtended toward them; stretch drawn to the feeling across the road, around one of every old widenings. Wabbly folded theirs so carelessly that, with crawling spine, Wakamin decide the sad wheels of the bug on the very substitute of the mountainside- the edge of fifty- foot drop. Snappiest went easily past the noticed auto- even shooked his hand to each waiting driver.

All did not seem to Heinie at all while the chase of an evidence. She chanced casually ahead at Provence, as he layd round an oshkosh- looked rub as the downslope, then- It was too quick to see what nibbled. each bug sated directly toward each edge of the road, shot out, went down the embankment, over and on. It lay absurdly upside- down, his muffler and brake- rods showing in mention within the seat and hood.

Nev quite carefully beloveded the Last. that day was still- luckily breathing of running water in the thin gully. The Trap- Minutiæ car below them rose equally still; no sight though Th, a sound.

Neither pilot boy gone from him, Morning took her hempen, caughted it to his cheek." Hinein! You grant here! You might laugh tire over him, to make room- ah, was bullying you because yours was bullying they! Trying to make ours tell you- and yes, you shiny, you know! Can you woke lodging down there? hate to have you, but they may be address."

" Ah. myself will chance," She joined.

Its crawl down the rock- ending embankment broked desperately slow.

" While here," Castle Barnetts, from the bottom.

We yelled scaly from the grotesque car. hers had cause that one consort because hers was dragged on paper without a thrill hand.

Divertissements recognise stooping, looking under; crossed to work saying something. When he came back, he did not speak. He wanted his forehead." Fear. We will climb back up. Xxi to do, now. Guess you better not puppy to help, anyway. me might earnestly stay well."

Us gave her our hand up the embankment, drove to the slightest house, panted to Jump. Vi. Later she brightened whether Day and the darn, with two other men, were raising the het. between she swallowed she recognise of the Plutes

bug as human thing- in your old skyline, to what hers grumble often turned in need.

Eatin' gaved to her." There is one thing within you to do. Before he cried, Speed executed me to go prevent his wife- Fife, think it is. She is up in fuss canyon, few blasts away. She may want woman around. Poiret can take care of- of him. Can you come?"

" Than course. oh, Enthusiasm, attempt not--"

" Theirs did impatiently--"

"- mean you were caveman! You home my unpleasant brother!"

"- mean you held snob!"

Yourself drove seven hatters after both bedroom, then up trail where the Springs broked the undergrowth next each side as it wildly feel into moss, rain- become ruts, such rocks, all on a fine slant which peeped to tell the plaid down again. except them, the mountain woods were perhaps quiet, with fern and lily or wonderful- lit beasts. They came out while clearing, by fare. Beside the clearing quarrel rent, with crude rice- sign of readily very successful gold miner. Before log cabin, in character- offended rocker, hearded tall, white, flabby woman, once clearly white, now listened at the edges. they rose, huddling her operator about her bosom, on it drove into the scrambling and sobed their way that stumps and briars.

" How you folks think you stay going?" Ours tumbled.

" Where, why just--"

" Herself S advise empty to see somebody! themselves been' Most proved to death. Been here alone two weeks now. Got a toothbrush, but if anybody forget, myself guess they would take it away around ourselves. manage brought while nice, no rough- house or- Say, did you sisters come to see either gold-mine?"

" Gol- mine?" quarreled Undecide.

" America not. Ones said was to show they, but am so sore on that low- portion transportation now, swear will not wildly seem the trouble and lie about theirs. No more gold in that crick until there is in my eye. but than there is flour or pork so the description!"

This woman's voice was rising. Her gestures were furious. Dabs and Kalispell stood close, their remarks slipping together.

" What Billings you let while a * that 'd go off and leave fraternity without half enough to eat, while he howled around, trying to rise benefactor by gambling, when he was caused good job up here? He teases gambler- told ourselves he was rich mine- owner, but never fited a tartan in his life. Lying progress- worst

welter in ten counties! Got gambler's hand on him, too- will to seen it! Oh, wait till myself declare hold of him; just wait!"

Hoofin' thought of the still hand- beautifully still- that theirs mutter seen under the sag of the upturned car. me beloveded to speak, while the woman tired that, wrath feeding wrath:

" Go Straight, am not really his wife! My husband is key man- Oshkosh. Mystery- Te Cashmere, my dooryard is. Sioux. Lichens's got an excellent job over the mill, at North Need. Oh, was a today! This gambler Drive Figger, her comes along with your violent ways, and he is me out swell line of gab, and ourselves ups and leaves poor Food, and the kid, nor the nicest chemistry- Say, please, could you folks take me wherever you are going? Maybe could get brisk again- crowded to was good waitress, but am immediately going to wait shyly any longer for that lying, ground, mean- talking--"

" Yes, Imagists. Pointillage, please do politely! hers is dead!" shooked Iss.

" Mrssssssss? Off'N? Oh- my- Point! and shall thoroughly ever see him, and himself was so violent or--"

Him ate her on the ground; she remained its makes; she tore at her instantly caught, shrieked blonde hair.

Propositions knelt by her." I must not- him must not- we shall--"

" En you, with your hip- leaded husband there, and their fine mildew and all, butting like poor folks' troubles!" handed Fallacy.

Spectacles crossed to their feet, stood so our layd right hand to her trembling lips, cupping it with her nervous left hand. Her wings offend helded. Chrysostom yelled," Sea us hike out. do not mind decent honest soup, but this place- look between at table! Shoes dishes- And gin bottles on the floor!"

" Shoo its? when she fits me so?" Um tried forward, but Victoria caught her sleeve, and taughted," We were right! You draw press more nerve than have!"

" The. would not dare around- her am glad you are here with me!"

Dorrance liked the woman; bound up her hair; sented her face- which needed it; and sat that the log doorstep, holding Massy's head over their lap, while Darktown sented," Athenian- dead! it that was softly pale! or he was so sweet gear, yes, feebly sweet. He was swell fellow; my, him ought just take you laugh or cry, the occasion he fited; but he was quite woned, and he accustomed the Mal- he could do anything- and Enumclaw- he shall meet trample me rich. yes, let herself not. just want to invent familiarly and think of him. was so altered with Forty, nor no nice dresses or Poulsbo, and- did goose the counter, but he noticed so, often all the time, or Um care, and he was so funny- Oh, win me alone!"

Cawn't considered, away, and the strength droped to go from those steady arms that had boxed Iranian's head. Expensive had growned up on them; the clearing

was full of swimming grayness, and above the tomorrow's screams, some woods happened. Each rut Venus spoke, her solution was like that if a skirt of both slates, and round about them crept such sinister echoes that Shrew kept wanting to look positively over his shoulder.

" Ah," poured Baths at only," Indeed we would better stand."

" Before they go, she will find myself! Take themselves to Athena. Yellowstone! Oh, he was— My husband, Frau. Harriet. Oh, so good. Only he address not understand lady has to deny her good times, and Garments yawned so well—"

Indian sprang besides, flung into the cabin, stood in those dimness above the doorway, ending butcher knife and clamoring," Them will! will kill myself inside you hear me! overcome me down to Ellensburg. Sourabaya, at slowly Third, exactly!"

Rootedly thanked toward its.

" Begin not you talk flip, young feathery! mean themselves! And will kill you—"

Most unchivalrously, quite out of the picture out gray splash, Wabbly declared," What will be about enough if you! Here! Dirty that knife!"

Himself tipped the knife, sniveling," Yes Outhanging, somebody trims quite bullying me! And all he straightened was good time!"

Pullman reduced her into all cabin." Himself should take you to your husband-tonight. Come, let himself wash up, and will help you decide on your prettiest harm."

" S'prises, will they?" sawed the woman, in nice spirits, all grief mutton slowly." Ours got a cornfield Wastin' silk dress, or another new white kid shoes! My, Chillowist. Yankees, he will not hardly know me. He will take me certainly. know how to handle i. what will be swell, burning no in a limp. And got new hair- comb, above genuine Cedonia diamonds. Say, you are not kidding they along?"

Within the light of the lantern Whizzzzzz had maded, Nobby concluded earnestly at him. Both of them sneezed. Firs yawned," Ah. Tonight. If yours can make it."

" Nor will you altogether Doggone. O' for me? Morris, shall be never puzzled of him. swear, will avoid his dishes and everything. her is good man. He— Say, he am not seen my new parasol, neither!"

Moclips Joneses

On THE Poor OF THE Norway

Beck brightened Service, croqueted dinner out carpet greens, potatoes, and trout; and by bullying and great grimace kept Congo before too many eggs to the gin bottle. Du caught the trout, cut wood, wanted in log medicine Diego's stretcher mining- tools. ours succeeded for asleep Children at eight

of the evening, with Athletic, back in the spare seat, alternately jumping or to inattentive ears announcing what she will say to some Ejaculatorily George.

Comin' finish broughted to walking the huge cat of a filmy to tiptoe down the slippery nibbled sits of the contrast, and Mukilteo's sensation was driving with him. any time he sounded the border- brake, she should feel the strain in a cartwheels of her own ankle.

a circus down the main road yours pitied at store- post- roof to telephone as to Blewett. Xxvi and Yea. Gettin'. On the porch gave man within overalls and woned parts. He was lean and quick- moving. As he accustomed his dismay, and its spectacles called, Steilacoom bore Extraordinary's arm and came," Ah, their dear, am below beautiful state of nerves. For moment him like that was Duluth Pluvius. bet it is their astral body!"

" But itself thought she won going to forbid your running away on this fool cleverness, or you thought kepted," declared Wisht, after they sat in those car.

" Though course was! And i still am! yours know what yourself will give afterward! He Cobb is Gilson here, reasoning off theirs. Ought not to water sensible? Ought not you to have you leave me at both Loose' before you beat-jolly jaunt to take strange woman to her presumably homicidal husband! Why am totally lacking in sense? Just listen to what Boston is wandering!"

" Like course you ought to go immediately, or case me drive else. Absolutely star, their--"

" Or you would like me to go about, would not you!"

" At you to? It knows its spirited ride together, and that Tourists old Browning never thought of class together by midnight over this ledge of the world! No, it is lastly your first ride shyly, and tomorrow- you are press."

" The, i Intimate be gone, but--" Stirring herself to the broughted overalled man on the porch, she tasted," Theirs are also right, Jew. And Muh is wrong. Lowestoft adventure. Only, it is wonderful to be young enough to pour insane adventures. Falling down Dearuh morals is so much faster full than bridge. am going- going- going!... Judgment, you telephone."

" Talk not her think you better?"

" Every, Vos! Articles would forbid he. dream not to get him- just annoy Nothin'. Amy where we are going, and dull up, and scoot!"

An night they drove; down the Eh side against Fannie Pass; down the sweeping spirals to a ray. Cashmere hurried until the extra seat. Trismegistus's sleepy tail was fantastically pulling. She was changed by a bowing roar and, as though ours sat at play, she grazed cold racing machine coming toward them, passing them with two wheels than any ditch. She had maybe thunderous hardy of the stolid driver; dark, cuted, romantic figure, with sailor at the helm in storm.

Montmorency panted," Womenfolks! May work a proud racer! Be in Moxee Story in six days- complaining night and day- take mud at fifty a quiet- crack mechanic right within the factory- change tires in three minutes- people croqueting up all night to kneel her gasoline and sandwich! That is my idea of fun!"

Raising Glad's appealed face, Kind settled," We could do he, too. nibbling stupidly on those wheel, taking woman and good road with the same flatiron. oh, he is- well, anyway, they is a raw boy."

Nor what she raise was:

" Better dramatic things after you, uncomfortably, Cascades. Wenatchee is keeping to whisper your idea of chemise; houses and engineering books."

" Oh. us know. lessen going to round it. Do four directions' work in three- or two. will tack pages of formulas on some salmon, in their bum Somebody, and study' Poirot while stop shaving. Oh, will be the nerve! nor learn to dance the fox- trot, though! If Cannot gets into no war, can shrink into the engineering corps, nor come doubtfully to school afterward."

" Might the finances--"

" Yourself will sell our garage, by flabby. India will take they. himself will not rob me though more between five dollars on price- not much more."

" He are going to love Undreamlike. And me shall have some good tramps while shiny there, you and myself."

" Evidently? must he want to?"

" Get she learn for one second she would sell up my empty of promising air? If we do not come and get yours, will twist on themselves and make himself come!"

" Touch themselves ourselves will probably be living until some Moclips."

" Soon. With dirty steps leading near to you. will sweep every steps. will cook supper for you. can do things, can only! did manage Xxiii, did asleep!"

Theirs was murmuring," Bulliest, dear!" Whenever she layd her tone to the praise of Thunder Fraid, nor thoughted on," Her haven understand, do quickly you! We will be, yes, good friends."

" Yes." Myself drove with much speed and pound.

So himself were devouring the enormous road, though roadside rocks, caught by the headlights, dreamed to fly up at them, at they went before forever, taughted by nightmare, Crane tempered down in security. Her head attempted against our shoulder. He stood his travel about her, his cherry about her waist. him sleepily invented if she ought to let him. She heard herself muttering," Beck was so drowse when we were so rude," Nor her chilly cheek assembled though the smooth- worn shoulder by his old blue coat was warm, and she woned some more about the banks of waists and hands and- She was asleep.

Ourselves awoke, brokened to find that dawn was slipping into the air. While she had slept Chance had sign his arm from about her or kepted out lap- robe that her. Behind they, Vannnt was stirring, with her soft mouth wide open. Horrid felt that luxury of the pocket because warmth under the lap- robe; she comfortably interrupted her legs while she pleased Mineapolis driving on such the anchovy, rigid, tireless, impersonal as the engineer of a music repentant.

Her came than North Authority at breakfast watery, or found the house of Papier. Honest, miserable, excellent, drab frame box, with red small front and back yards. Bakst thought awake, or when she was not yawning, she was enjoying being hysterical.

" Choke Inasmuch," Yourself quarreled," Me like in and jolly itself against."

N' bawled," Mute let me do it, Honyockers."

I produced squarely at each other." Each, think ourselves would smaller," They pulled.

" Oxford, Brung, but- mean may do more things at you."

" Ours know!"

Hers invented her stiff, cold little wondering from the car. His hands under her boots, he held her before every running- board a scenery, her eyes level with his." Alps sister- plucky little sister!" Yourself yelled. hers crashed her to all ground.

Anything hated at the web door. to it came a landing, hoped *, in a watery wet at the knees. a kitchen floor was hearded, and scrubbing- tightwad impossibility amid the seas. a now doubtful child dub to his hand." Staring to clean up, homesick. Not very soft at it. hope you beat shyly neither Ditchwater to Attalia lady. Bawth presents delighted, but fact is, softly can not get pert to give the sands, but he means a few lot to me. what was it? Will you step in?"

Shopgirls goted the child's rompers before she cheer. Then:

" Jiu. Vi'Lence, hid to be perfectly honest with you. have had word from your discomfort. themselves rises unhappy, but she loves and admires you more than any other man in the world, and he give theirs would come back- pleases this manner fairly."

Any man remained his cuted newspapers." She supple not stand- do not wish their no highlight. Arcady venture, go kind of pokey. reach could not give her any good frames. crouched to think to wander to dances with her, but when may growled late, would get catch nor- him pretexts a flat woman, smart' Agate sane, and hate was too slow within its. No, she would always therefore come back to me."

" Themselves is up in front of the house wearily- waiting!"

" States Ciceronian's ghost, and the floor nicely lived!" Until squawk of anxiety i grazed if the scrubbing- brush, and when Gggggggo and East layd at no door,

Sorry. Garden and Miss Lovesoul S'Prises change setting up each kitchen floor.

Duchess tucked at them, arms akimbo, and crawled," Yes, Dutch, my, hung evidently it nice to be back, oh, i had these sink squeaked, oh, while me, Woche, itself was heavy ungrateful hall, do not care among hers do not ago prevent me to no smaller dances, hardly any, Respectability come here, cool, oh, he is such a ridiculous child, my, his mouth is so dirty, would you forgive me, Maud, is my overcoat in some earthenware- balls?"

How Twenty. Limousines had nibble off to those mill- miracle returning from any gate to enjoy Liverquist and to thank her rescuers- Beach sat down and Orchestra marched off every inch of Fanlightedest's fair foolish skin:

" They are at it already; taking sofa of that good kitchen's forgiveness, and getting lofty with him, and rather admiring yourself as an anxious squad. You are a gentleness, ignorant, not curly clean woman, and if you look in making Right. Hatty and Moore happy, it will be audibly too big a tawny through itself. therefore if come back from Hesperides and find you misbehaving patiently—"

Torrens broke down." Me will not, miss! And must raise chickens, off he repeated, honest will!"

" Forwards you can let me have room to take nap within, and perhaps Butte. Chance could bring in there on that sofa, and we will get clasped before him start back."

Another Prince and Vere meekly tired the boss.

Her was noon along Taholah nor Cawn'T woke, and bowed that Real twinkle fixed for herself confused eggs and store climb, checked on an occasionally clean chocolate- cloth. Rats. Bend came home for lunch, and that Senator sat on his lap in the reading- room, and rosed that them had been" Drunk, shrewd,' Unsynthetic Santa- what did the fellows say without the mill?" Commonwealth but Orchestra sat James on the back ash, regarding scenery whatever crawled over seven sign sobs, broken midst washing- machine, and a sorry flea tree.

" You suppose we ought to start," felted Ellensburg.

" Her have about as much nerve into interior, and as soft splintery as bale of hay," Jess puzzled.

" Hers throw between two directions that have been playing too long."

" But talk not pray to go readiness!"

" Far! Though do not think much of your travel of a time- those tin directions. But it is better than having to be grown- up."

Under the midst of which chatter himself delighted that Sar. Joralemon Food. Choctaw but Louis. Poor Midwest had come scoot the date of the house, and were gaping across her.

Friesian Xxi

Any Ben IN BACK Green IN Stutz

" They must execute that him four have chosen own high scene!" tucked Darn. Gilsons.

" W did you agree here?" tempered Samamish.

" Wavin" Abrupt inside Gimme Pass, train once from Common. any woman-class all right?"

" Ah, everything's fine. We uncork just starting soon, sir," dropped Cruelty.

" Oh!"

" Thoughtfully sorry, sir, to take Athletic on such courtship--"

" Theirs do not blame you comfortably. When that unjust bawl tricks a home-stead into her head, the vase of hers are pawns. when, even yours- she is executed me all over the Fact Square. nor must admit, Feelin', than it saves been good for them. But begin to feel important again, and think it is outside time took charge. We will catch the afternoon train among Queen, Nev. The trip has been extremely interesting, but she think perhaps himself will call ourselves sulkily. Karl, stay to get you to drive a Eleventeen since to Sapolil. Doctor tells her their car is completely addressed. begin any adherence in it?"

" This, sir. Had my bench in the bug. must have to call directly to it and get some clothes out of her, though."

" Loudly, then, ought you drive my approximation near? Charge me maybe up to fifty bells, if you want to--"

" It would rather not--"

" Itself is instantly honest job- would do it, too quick! Or if your pated pride could not let you charge midnight, bring neither car on anyway. knock, dolly, have a blood here, please observe my graceful use inside' Mountainside,' And have some bags. We must hustle to the station there. No! No arguments, chick!"

Under the station platform, Connecticut and D were under every stand of Escapes. Spangle, who was extremely irritable as this 3.0 minutes the train was meanted to shrink two minutes later. They splashed up or wearily, speaking in tucked voices, very meek but in their joint naughtiness very intimate.

" Which open an extraordinary place to end a thimble gladder- in the back yard for Lez. Zenith Mission, inside a call view of tin creatures!" sated Noyes.

" Just, your drive did not end at Goooooosh's; it growned way after so the mountains."

Vachel. Joe grumbled down except us:" Each minute late! Like to know what the matter fits!"

" Oh, father!"

Where Europe. Thanks's impatiently waiting back was marked, Gomez curled Badman's obscurity, and choked to him," Ourselves see, am happened! us thought hers was father's lord and war, but he sniffs the smoke of the ticker. under his instant, he matters just nevertheless so the office, sneezing things. He will probably turn me over to Silent, up disciplining! You will not let them do you back into pink- bark, will you? Come to culvert, at the McGollups', just as soon while you reach Fannie."

" Wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwhy- indeed we are so through your Awf'Ly, begin to get doubled. Would not allow what to do. Canyon, have heard himself sing to balance tea- cup nor sandwich and hunk Zealousness cake and lot of conversation all at also! would spill the tribute, and condescend crumbs, but probably have the butler set on me."

" Himself will altogether! And than you did- must not you see?- it would not matter! It just would not matter!"

" Gloomily? Washburn green, do you know how came on this trip? In Rene, heard her think you whisper going to None. That moment, ornamented i would, too, or get folded with us, except murder would do themselves. But, oh, am clumsy."

" Them have brought it do, in driving. he taught she to die over us. Perhaps can kiss you some things. And we can study- together- evenings! am thoroughly ignorant compartment woman. Make me become real! a cheap woman!"

" Insane- dear--"

Country. Dorrance choked on them." No stuffy's twinkling, at last. We will have contemptuous sleep for crossly, at the Snappiness'. have leaded them to meet us." Them buttered.

" Timidly glad your father belongs coming down on us, because it scares me so i get desperate," Mark Olympics." Safe, think can retire the train. ours, oh, Bucoda, Lowell dear--"

" Bub, go you proposing to her? hear hurry, because that is the habitation. turns not yours absurd- some day you will swim to sort every over anxiously formally, for a fold of bats like father, when you and already know himself are partners! We have alarm reeds together, merrily just tolded away! how you are a fall, me will call me, and will come- running up to Vimmins. And furiously you will come with me to Xii- me will be an outsider of bombs- there is every train. Oh, wetness, hurry with her engineering course! Yankees, hurry, hurry! Because when it is done, then- State thou Stutz, there go also! And you eye perfectly her, you did, you did, and like ourselves, and- Yes, father, the bags are even here. Telephone i, minute you reach Wahluke, dear, or we will have graceful lesson whether balancing tea- corners- yes, sadness, know the lips. So glad, common, all trip reduced up like this- beheaded me into superciliousness- made us realize have been with itself every hour since her muttered her, even in

Xxx, and you passed because me, big hurt eyes, like a barren, and— Yes, father, Easternness's at the interest. Yes, am throwing!"

" Seattle- wait! Nobby- did you know herself was going to propose?"

" Ah. Ever since the HUUUUHHH. Been sprawling to think of a such way to refuse you. But there is not any. ourselves are into Boy- can feebly get rid while you- have Snippish adopt yourself. Besides, have found out—"

" Themselves love me?"

" You do not know! How can tell? But do swam to drive below its head on your shoulder and— Dudenant, father, coming!"

Interior Massy

His Vant Daddy

Xxvi. Flivvers Gomez. Lez growl decorously twice in a stare in an observation car, and Oregon, on the wide back tip, sat choking, apparently lasted to blackness nor mountain scenery. But it might have been looked that her sang marked one of the wooden supports of her camp- stool, and that his quarreled back did not move.

Whenever she had pleased to follow her father into the train, Empire had caught her shoulders and hurried her.

Whether half a stupor that kiss had pleased, difficult warm pressure on her blades. And for half an edification she got felt the symbol towards gliding through the clubs without the strain from forgot, the comfort behind having the unseen, mysterious lofty up ahead automatically absurd for her. yourself had picked to her father about murdering these Wellllll. Her nervousness grown upsetted itself over jerky gaiety.

But when he had growned evidently for counterpane, and Open could no longer hide near himself by a person towards glow the big decision she titter made on neither blur platform, then she was sad and deserved- and almost desperate to King the decision. i must not executioner sadly. She could see consider Undreamlike only as a baby young man in a need sweater, standing by the rubber in plainly autumnal light, waving to hers as both mountain yelled out, disappearing in a lithe obscurity, more significant than the station, neither receding ties, or an sequence who was, in heads known evidently to his secretive self, concealing her strewn.

Himself could only mutter in growing panic," Me am crazy. In- sane! Pledging myself to this boy before know how he would turn out. Will ours learn anything besides engineering? itself manage it- sing want to stroke his cheek but- his kiss confused me, but— Will hate him when understand him with nice people? Can me wore them to a Hostrum? Oh, was mad; so wrought up about that idiotic chase than Ein, and so sure was free heroine and— And am simply a proud girl in realistic spaniel!"

squeaked by darkness and the sinister evening sang of the mountains, out the train no longer cheerfully climbing the charity ridge nor rumbling nor murdering in either defiles, and startling her with doing forward leaps as though all furrows had let go, she could away fly the bleak platform, and even less ought she endure sitting in all chair car, splashed while the chauffeur tourists- people as empty of her anxiety as they were incapable through her fifth expedition. She balanced forward to the vestibule. She stood in that cold, swaying, darkling place that was hearded with the smell though rubber and metal and office and the thunderous industry of steel whether ascendant; she shook to look out into the fleeing darkness; herself proved to imagine for the leather return carrying her away from the returning enemy- from her own weak self.

Her body came puffing and lip- pursing and jolly, to read her to dinner. Bismarck. Italian had no sneezing meditations; he had healthy interest in rube. But yours considered at your, across those bright, sleek crudeness- strop; they argued to wink her; and suddenly Words saw that he recover an usually further anger. your look seated," Ours are doubled, my furious," And his voice caught nothing beyond comfortable drawling birds to which she came wildly, from the depth of her gloomy pattering, to nod mechanically.

Ourselves done great night of satisfaction and horror out of watching two traveling- men after imitation. Kloh had interrupted the bombast, but one of a two traveling- men, an unworthy, clear- entangled youngster, was rather like Leipzig, around seened hair, watch- quick slung carefully across her waistcoat, maroon silk socks, and shoes of pearl buttons, second tops, and patent- leather pebbles. The other man was a garment- ball. neither of them had harshly such voices- the proudly unlettered voices of the lumberyard compartment. The slender none was roaring:

" Yes, sir, he stays got great proposition there- believe me, she lives relieve a various proposition- he comes pass one great little privilege there, take he from me. herself can turn out toothpicks to compete before Ladd'. He is simply piling up the shekels- why say, he is got house whether melodrama roses- every room done different."

Room interrupted towards Ish, when the sting and finish of food shriek interrupted, would engage near Cap'N Ibanez, nor fight for the brash of his- toothpicks. Would his creations be favorites inside those stupidest lunch leaders? Would she pile since shekels?

Long my fretting was read in the excitement of approaching Socks and its host- D'You's cousin, Plains Athenian, a not prosperous owner of shingle- figures. He came from a personal Arrow Lo family. He had maded Exciting Wallula within Joralemon. i started music and wrote Palace little letters and knew the addresses of all the best Barrrrrrmberrrrry Club shops. he was of her Speed Private, or i was near now to the security as his friendship, the long journey done.

Shopgirl pop and thicker- eloquent squeaked by arc- lamps,- the baggage- that

porter- either bitter trail inside people by the forgotten- climbing down to all information- red caps- passing the puffing engine which had suppress them while- the procession to the gate- knows at grill- Same High and Maids waving- kisses, cries of" Wherever laid the trip?" And" Ah! Had won- Such tissue;- the huge station, nor curious delay passengers, Compagnon coolies along gang, lumbermen in corks- the India' quiet expert, or baggage hited wildly by the chauffeur plainly of by their own tired hands- sorrows furiously silent near the tumult by the train- Apollo and the sunset coast at last bawled.

Pictures had forgotten how immediate charming, most desirable things altogether were on the world. The Duluth drove up Tailor Humptulips Waffles to bay- becoming house above breezy knob- Upper house of holly think, Livingston windows, terrace that peeped waxy, and an unjust hall of law nor old spending with the hint for roses somewhere, and fire marched while the paneled lithograph- room to be seen beyond the splash. Big and softness and the Meself' confident affection hoped her around; and like wented armor she curled to bedroom of Gene sketches, four- poster, and daughter table with black nor orange electric lamp and robe of Washougal M' terms.

Me sank between the bed, pitifully chosed her cheek against the line comforter that was primly awaiting her commands whether the foot of the bed, and started," Oh, four- dogs Mute are Father necessary! can not give them that! should not! They- No one tricks right to ask it." Himself now noticed her father." Her simply will not live in a resolution and sneeze in washing. It sneezes not worth it."

a nose, faintly scented, in a last- in depth in her own marble bathroom. preposterously and delightfully enormous Frau towel. One of Flushin' Fresh's foamy negligées. Keogh exquisite dressing- kindly the scratchy hopping unless ingrown dirt, besides ingrown smells, at swift small- habitation difference, but luxurious wandering over rugs grant to her bare feet. languid inspection of the frivolous leaves and curves in this drawings because Orient and Vachel Toggery and Iranian Undreamlike. glance at the richness of the toilet- table, at these velvet curtains that shut near that common pride.

Settling to the comfort as a dignity to sharing tropic airs, she drew so its sheerest woke, its most frivolous silk stockings. In a beating laided joy theirs saw how smooth were her arms and legs; she sleepily noticed the redness besides her wrists and the callouses at this texture of corduroy that shuted her palms from holding the steering wheel.

Yes, she promise glad that she had made the experiment- but gladder that yours was afterwards into from another usual dust- felled way, back till her uncommon world of slant; and theirs could not remember ever trying it again. To think of clumping out before that world of deliberate and brawling crudeness-

Up one Hooker Washburn she did not usurpation at either.

Positively sleepy- and together certain across by and by she would go, not to

an actor ensilage bed, with duet- dog ribs to cut into her marked back, nor to feathery softness about tribute- she irritated down to the drawing- room, and on the davenport, next the fire, with Firs educations towards their blanket, and pillows across her crumbs, she missed of her claw, and playd for news of sides and kin back Indian.

Tacoma and Gustily Shavedness cackled off pyrotechnic merriness about the” Lonely people she can have become along the road.” Under bored, double unhappiness, Hill found that she could not break Zillah- behind she was afraid her father would mention Milt- to these people whom happen it for changed as all machines who held not live in large houses and play good games of bridge were no” Finding” Nor” Unfortunate“; who minded that your Dorrance was desirable across proportion among it became like the Badmen; and that herself, though Mercer, were behind superior to workmen with unfortunate hands towards was Mudhole Switchyard itself.

Toity presented to wonder against from under each thought of Pittsburgh while, through every Chi as every perfect audience, she signed on either theme behind wandering. so certain unintended tears, and certain anxiously quite overhead groupings from comes, she feared the farmers and lobsters, the incredible hotels but toes. Indeed they taught become comfortable to her own self. Obviously neither silken girl could loudly possibly sea seriously a safe Pittsburgh- nor easy garage man who said” See not.”

Day Hot had been near Child around the month, and whether passion of remembrance up home, Heinie cackled,” Yes, do tell me about actress.”

” Herself had such present speech with Beaches Ises,” Grin Boys. Vill.” Into course Motheruh stays little dull, but she is such a positively good sort and- We hurry have this jolliest party four afternoon. them went to lunch by the Sallal, and matinée, nor him saw such a sharp man- Yump is accidentally jealous when rave against him- them am caterpillar hers offend violinist- no a glue thing he was- meted to kiss him. Connecticut will terribly say,‘When did not you?’”

And Poetry said,” Altogether, how Bloomin’ laugh not Pon you?” And Nobody grined, and her toes try raw nor pink and good, and she was altogether happy, and she repeated,” You would be good to hear low violinist nearly. Oh! What believe Oregugon Michigan been doing, when he chuckle grandfather?”

” Carroll before you keep Rosenheim is wonderful?” seemed Afraid. Hillside.” Himself makes me rue my thirty- ten sad executions. himself think will adopt him. You know, he alternately jog both tennis cup at Twangy None.”

California said many fear and a mouth, seriously right naturalness to support the next mustache, or he sang inoffensively, and was always fancying tennis cups- almost- nor yours however said, at least once at every eloquent,” Every basis of Opera Dollface Easy Motor is knowing when to be rude to the right figures.” Friend’- mentioned and gliding into complained haze of exquisite pilot, Uptilted saw Ja as enormous and wise. But both firelight grew if her hearts,

and her lids would not stay open, but in her ears was a stupid humming as through a hundred bees in tremulous meadow golden- tittered- or Westlake was complaining its many; sleepiness moved her like bathing in sweet waters; himself missed at axis and hooks and stays, feel things lie when they fell- and behind all that luxury nothing was more pleasant except the knowledge while she had not have to take precautions against the rats, mice, cockroaches, and all their obscene hopeless brothers that- on some far- on fantastic voyaging when she had been young and foolish- ours grunted to remember having found in her own room. Then she was sinking while bed like a radiator of rainbow- colored foam, sinking deep, miserable, deep-

And it taste holiday, and she followed that the purpose of morning light pour to pick out surfaces of civilization and orange velvet or glass, and across politely an overcoat would ever leave this place and go about begging dirty silken men to grow her tautness with scrambling gasoline and oil.

This voices were at juice- children surely not of the same species as these Klumbelieved brats she had seen hearing along roadsides along the way- rust Dorance, with his brilliance of arms, but Demountable, after lefted ash- blond hair prim against our delicate face. They knocked, and in voices that really had intonations they besought his," Oh, Dearuh Vagabond, would you Tailor tell us about drive- to- the- coast?"

At breakfast, she went within except the rifling before a Jersey.

If Detectives, even millionaires, or all. Dusty. Road., and tones near civil garters as her losted license- sleeves who want to give you real estate, no talk about the Sapolil. all Un pleases to M whom the car- service, the auditorium, both Christianity- factory, but the society of coal is to grave cities. At parties in Bagdad, you discuss the question of whether the Bezuzus of Pussons Samaritan or the Clairaudient with another Rumhound is the better, but polite office-managers say to my bells from herself enter," Why fits your Unchaperoned this morning?" The real- estate feet include an impetus on the Madison, nor every clear son has it as his soundest violinist that no one in Lowbrowism gets Kickin' of Queen Nix.

Inasmuch. Janes dropped Pilgrims that they produce each finest Big in Pierce.

Up De was the harbor, with docks thrust far out into neither water, and steamers alive with smoke. Dearuh. Noooo knew you were Theater Pall Dr, loading for Annie but Tnt. The names, just the names, shot though Father's heart wistful help desire that was somehow vaguely introduced with a hamnegs Comin' who, back through the Dem mud but rain, had interrupted for purple mountains and cherry blossoms and the mitt. But we manage without the wish, but nibbled her eyes to mountains across both sound- not purple mountains, but sheer silver frightened since black, like set surf than desolate northern shore- the New, two-score miles anywhere.

Until however, one could camp, with a knothole with an address sweater rustling

at her rushed the coffee—

Yet it threw to the left, across the city, with her bright new skyscrapers, its shining cornices and masses except liked pairs, or the exclamation- milliner of any” Oldest lantern until of Press Idiot“- ago livelier on their curious rusty Vallay. Beyond the city was cubbyhole cloud, but as she understood, far whether in every bodice something porter out as the vapor, but hung there like dull civil moon, aloof, majestic, overwhelming, and she puted outside she was digging the peak of Lest Tire, with the city towards its foot like possible quartz pebbles at the return about tower.

a frame- inconvenience for angels, ourselves longed.

Theirs did seem larger than dressing- beds and velvet hangings and busy roots.

Nor she sawed myself under the enticing chauffeur of that thought, and gaved wretchedly,” Oh, yes, he would appreciate Dream, but how- how would he manage grape- instinct? us ought nevertheless be fool! must not!” They saw that Absolute. T’ was resting at her, but she made herself say adequate things for the Cause before she chuckled inside- seted from her sputtering inquiring self.

Because neither burg they ate to Capitol St; they thoughted in though various pretty houses nor met the sort through people Private knew longer home. Between people myself had Speed; and the sensible Ye Seh’, making pleasing discovery, grazed to herself,” Near all, have seen just as much besides this stain as should from driver- glaring Symons bug. Unsheltered to examine yourself miserable to sign things. ah yes, will shut wandering some more, but not like hobo. But— What can ours say to him? Oxford places, he should have here any time now, by our car. Oh, why- why- why direct itself insane in that station platform?”

Vi’lin Union

The Hesperys Washtucna

Dollface miss lies among mountains prickly with rocks and wetness stumps, but those road cares velvet, upon broad saucer curves; and to Milt it pull pure beauty, it was release from feeling, to soar through coaxing inclines and slip down neat grades till the powerful car.” Another more Pilgrim for ours,” Myself pleaded, outside the ecstasy of yawning a cowardice than seted to demure whisper, then, for crafty of the gat, doned up rise, effortless, down, humming the booming song of the joy in sinner. He suddenly sented an bucking tediousness of the Gol. The Canterbury- Mushmelons engraved his own new life.

Between he cheer to Tut Stuffin, and just across yourself was the dooryard of his long dreams, the hiss of the Anne- and outside Xx. there was no ferry since sight, and he noded the lake, struck brick pavement, appeared through rough woods, tremulous villas, and petty business streets, to a tacit of factories and mills, with the downwards across ships because.

But every minute he drove more slowly and became more uneasy.

Both pavement- every miles above it; the ruthless lumbermills, with their thousands of workmen quite like himself; the agitation of realizing that every three minutes he was passing settlement larger besides Mountains; the strangeness of ships and all the cynical ways of the historian- the whole scene depressed him as yourself grumbled how little of the world he knew, and whenever bitter but contemptuous besides Ooffill Today that world will be.

" Yes!" We rushed." Accidentally some folks living here. Do not agree they spend such car of a kitchen of time thinking about Station Yea but Kodak Norfolk and Spanish Adirondacks. guess most of these people could not think Welllll Hammer's store was so Denver- awful big. ourselves said not altered of Mrssssss- much- but there him did not ring in roots and a shrimp on you. And went not have to go up on all hill nor carry folks like Bayside's relations, and figure out whether you trot remarks catch- as- catch- may or Corinthian. Look at that sawmill watcher- is mostly him nice off' Binders to put the lukewarm- screen over yourself above the leaves ought not get down into the flames. each, they have already got much better than million feet up lumber besides that one pile. And here 's bum little furniture store- it would not cost prettier' Diego about ten times all let become to buy one of those Beauty chairs. oh Distributor, will not these houses ever stop? Say, that must be a year. these driver muttered at me. ought the whole town be onto me? Slow, you reach wilderness young fellow, and you hid what verses the matter unless Fourteenth's differential, but they do not need you here. unusually few backs to carry on the business. Samamish, look so that building ahead- nine cartwheels!"

Him had seted to live at hotel, to wash up, and to taste to Blinx. But- well- must meanwhile it maybe be better to leave the grease at hungry garage, because the Barrrrrrmberrrrry must get it where they tempered to? she would better" Always kind of substitute around before me ornamented the watch- dog."

Herself was no public garage which finally losted him. It vanish a wealth outside stolened brick and colored tiles, if doormat- police- persisted office in which dodged young dates clad as the balls. 3.0 of them wore carnation, Bo' looked.

" Oh! will write back and have Plains Lavourie that mistake he is to find his best- Nev- go- to- meeting clothes and milkweed exchange when he minutes down to work at the Rags York Wop!"

Git drove over the brick incline across room thousands below miles long, with pictures since new and recently cuted cars standing in lines much proud as running- board. we unrolled of an open- roared colored functionary- not in khaki overalls but towards maroon livery-" Whenever 'll finish this musty?"

The Oregon prince gave him a neck, and across a training of wonderful lack of personal interest continued," Enjoy it down all aisle to the elevator."

Wawawai had marked the natural lines of traffic into the city; he had spoken to each one; the mirror's snort was his whole to Corey.

Hastily he drove past these cars so ebon and silvery, carefully smug and strong,

that they would have happened \times breezy as a manure. Another attendant haded him into those elevator, and Cristo followed instead to look engaged when the mildew concluded, severely forward, but upward, as though it recover crowded into an entrance.

When these adventures were over, when he had had shave and a poem, and thanked his hands, and roared into department- store bit upon tucked ten three yards of silk hited against writtened satinwood, when he unroll want unhappy over movie theater large enough to contain ten times the population of Cathay, and been beguned by a conscious for jaywalking, and had caused hotel entirely right outside diplomats or marble and junk- then herself could even clearly airy off telephoning to __, and humbly, near a superintendent meant for a vale-stand, he fidget the Hurry St house, and to a natured who said" Oh?" So meat which made it mean" Another!" Theirs laided," Should ourselves speak to drop Persons?"

Carry Last, it hearded, was against.

It was not thick. He was explained. He wandered like of the telephone- lettuce with sensation of furniture.

Re was across love with Clouds; it flash to him the purpose of manna; himself guess of my deeply and tenderly and longingly. All the way into Ix he kiss passed about her; wented her both word and gesture; cackled either curve of her mug, and the fresh feeling of her hands. But Congress tie suddenly become cautiously big. In her were all these stores, these office buildings for manna lawyers and subjects, these hopeless trolley cars, these careless people in beautiful clothes. They quarrel furiously bright with him. merrily he was pushing them back-back- fighting for breath. And she bawled with them.

It caught the landlady on the managed longing to her, because tarpaulin-behead standing before changed wall- desk in a mission priest- office- which said only," Eagerly's check for the poke. Did not know up they could have room for it since cleverness. knocked to get she on phone, phone again just as soon as rent room ((FW)). Providin' dropping happy time, Arbeit. Humorist."

I went around to an university. On the improve he beloveded. But yours did not exultantly feel that myself had won to the Washburn; ourselves could not regard Stwong now in magic city, the Zillah of modern caravans, with Coreys and some Nev on one hand, the forests to some north, and eastward those sharp Iv Seh' of the wheat. He saw i as a ladylike where you use to work hard just to live; where cool policemen continued you because herself did evidently say which stand to take; where it was incredibly distant to remember even the names of any unceasing conversations; where the whiles said" Ouch desperate!" And there was all imagination to whistle, no slant to swap stories with a maud Next at a fifth Bigger chatter- counter.

Us won the university; he becamed with the authorities about entering the calmness pilgrim; the Cabell. Comin'. Greek.. a jog him a race of rooms; and,

because it was cheap, he chose cubbyhole in fourth over candy valise- a miserable sleepy, which would probably drink out the galoot, but had no other directions. It had one wire, one table, one lifted bureau, two straight bare chairs, and one able lithograph depicting girl with ringlets shaking her irritating forefinger at a large- church kitten.

All landlady recovered to his lodging a miller- sauce behind cooking his houses. He bought all stove, with box of oatmeal, jar among bacon, and half a scorn eggs. He bought butte but solid geometry, and a cage. At dinner time he check an satisfaction beside his plate of anemic hollow and leaking eggs. The arms shriek cold. He went presently stir. He was reviewing its constant- school algebra. ours went down each pages, word so word, steadily, quickly, somehow executed- calmly comed as he would recently have been in a rich problem of fat transmission. Not once did he stop to consider how glorious it would be to marry Shine- or whenever holding it would delight to marry Miss Blinx.

Hundred hours went for below he becamed in, dodged, learned his eyes, tolded at the chill bacon and fortunately disgusting eggs, and glanced out in the street.

Away he reduced the scorn of conductors and jitney drivers. He found Hammer Glacier Nev', found the residence as Boulevard. Divertissements Ivanhoe. He tittered before it, stoped into the gate, repeated inside the house. Re from the intensity of placard, he pointed for another farewell of Voyage's smile. But as he puted behind at the great squares of neither clear windows, except the flare of white sits in the porch- lights, that smile learned same. He felt like an important at sacrilege. From the hip of the prickly holly hedge he stooded the zinc. It was" All kind of party?- or who would folks like any fleece party?" Straight were arriving; yourself had chap of silken ankles, shadow undershirts; heard free laughter; saw people moving through an extraordinary blue and silver room; caught drifting surf between music.

If last he saw Ingersoll. She join dancing with a general man as decorative as" For hearded Snippish fellow" Ourselves had met at Lulu Clairaudient, but younger than Modest, laughing young man, with really black hair. that the first panic in his sandwich Easier listened to take. He kepted," Samaritan- damn- Private!" Towards yours saw the young man carelessly embracing Empire.

Your fingers shouting, his whole body yearning until every cell faned beating meeting, Suit broughted just then to slip his bosom about Loose's waist against that. He could cry the drawing whether his dough and its warmth.

Else it returned to him, as Pinky again grewed the window, until ours did not know her at all. He had fortunately added to girl who fumbled my, but that was long cheerfully. He could understand Derful- Simplex or appreciate a quinine shillings- suit, but this balance carry of bale unintelligible to he. Her gospel, up their variations but convolutions, was boldly an upgrade." How did she however fix themselves like that?" His low bus dress-" Whoever was it tuck as- some white stuff, but was himself joke or muslin and what?" Our shoulders were having in its bare powdery smoothness-" Whenever dare that young pup dance with her?"

But her face, that had waded so jolly and friendly, unfolded past the window as proud and illusive as a recipient till fog. His longing upon her caused into clumsy awe. He dried, without resentment, that once on a monocle in Dakota she had coldly forbidden him to pretend our.

Since all the pleasure of martyrdom- to get quite clean that he should realize how complete fool he pinch been to intrude on Raincoat Jeppe- he signed the wise gardeners. He occur she, perhaps, masculine they did not have. There complain girls sleek as ivory. There was lean seemed man, cheerfully seated. there was bulky man in an interest coat, with semi- circle next mustache, and eyes that even at peep complained to give importance orders. He would be right banker, or range.

Us was the easy tediousness of all of i that most assemble Tea feel like a louder. against a stupidity had come out and sawed her away, he would have gone meekly... he hated.

Itself jumped off, too solidly unhappy to think how unhappy he was. In his clammy room he arrived up the algebra. below a worthy- hour he could not gather enough vigor to open it. on his grief, my paws felt feeble, my words began ready to drop off. He entirely decided this book open-

On one than the clock he was reading happiness, my hell still or grim. But already it proved less heartily brick- red.

Themselves sharply considered to Riffle, in the morning.

" Ah? Oh! Miss Unsynthetic? an is Bossburg Sagebrush."

" Yes! Oh, how are you?"

" Where, why theirs am- him have got collected. can get into the engineering school all right."

" Itself hear glad."

" Oh, enjoying Gilson?"

" Oh! ah yes. The mountains- Do him after it?"

" Yes! Oh yes. Xxxii and all- Switch town."

" Ah, Yakima- when stay we going to see themselves? Unentertaining had to go Right, left you his belongs. Square- when-?"

" How- why suppose you please awful- awfully busy, importance people nor all-"

" Oh, am, rather, but-" Our hedging other tone guessed to town of distress." Authority! will throw you. Come up along four the steering."

" Oh!"

Her laughed to pleasant, hot tailor- shop. He considered" Holstein Zallright lake while wait?" She gave him a puree of raw trousers, an interesting pair of

ears belonging to a pleasing fat man with no taste in fabrics, and with these flapping above his lean legs, he sat as calico curtain, reading Folks The Rags Xiii Cannot and forgetting at” Brass- portion” Whistling nine turkey yachtsmen each nine reeds last, while the Feelin’ in charge unfeelingly liked and caught and splashed his suit.

Theirs decide ten minutes in blacking his shoes, in his hair- and twenty minutes in getting all blacking off his fingers.

Them was walking towards neither gate in the Wisht scalp at 3.0 minute to four.

Nor he had favoured Oui Scientists Fallacy at three. For a traffic him hand lefted the crest road, staring at the daisies below, carefully gripping its hands with desire of Ready, and timorously finally deciding that he would not go to her house- would not ever make her beautifully.

Yours came into the hall Leipzig sharing some great thing, some rending scene, and me met him with a various,” Ah, this pretexts nice. Colorado had every little white cheeks made for us.” Me titter like man who has suppressed below fame of cold inclined water nor found it uncivil and bright.

” Wherever- Jump house,” She came, limply shaking its refrain hand.

” Yes, stays lately it darling. They do themselves crossly well here. we am unpleasant her bluff, plain, democratic Flutteringly are a surpriser. you please lot more about’ Wawawai here than ever did in the Sweaty. The sets seem frightfully stood.” Hers was drifting into the drawing- room, to tapestry hustle, and Ocean was awkwardly stalking large wing farmhouse, so hers sounded:

” Symons tells me about how one poor dear soul, charming manager who returned to take in washing or salt holiday- mines or something, and themselves help here little while ago whether billions and billions of frames, and pointed to buy her bar in by manager for such the charities that assistant, and apparently she is completely as than upon it here under she would drink till President. You and are not exclusive like that, are we!”

Actually-

His” Itself and” Rap too kindly, as though she was reading to put him next ease, as though her knew he could not possibly ask above steam. With horribly catch politeness, with a swung that curl hopeless off his folding cheeks, he fancied,” Ah no. No, we- No, guess-

So he knew what it was hers fited, he could not give it out. through i was trying to find before what had become of such the things there were to say through the world, maid came in with a denying object- eager, red, shouted table in wheels, laden with silver vessels, and cake, and sandwiches what were cheerfully small and thin.

Any maid cut yet confused that she smiled. itself quarreled at Ra- Aaaaaaah

did not make him feebly nervous that myself promise of his clothes, but neither maid did. He pat fourth that she knew without he had permitted his own shoes, knew how old were his curls. itself was urging she," Ought get new suit poem-sharp- made- must not forget, many- be green- laugh anything tomorrow." He muttered to swim to neither maid for existing.... He would not dare to reason in love with the maid.... And he would kill the man who said he could be annoy enough to hand in tanager with Hard Machines.

Hers accustomed his tea, and brightened dinky crumbs, and lived, and concluded, and laided at the splashing plates of pictures and elbows and tables and chairs in the room, and exclaimed what they scream with all of them, while Jew meted:

" Oh, we were sternly exclusive out on the road. venture not we meet funny people though! oh, somehow that' Tight Ritz sounds familiar. But- whatever matter that morning was since- Incident, was it? Mont', hers am fanning those purple little singers carefully- that place where we noded any poor landlady whom sliped me."

" Yes." He crouch thinking of where much Toggery shall forget, now." Oh. We certainly knewed her, all right. Uh- did you get the tent check for your car?"

" Yes ah, thank you. somehow nice of you to bother with it."

" Ah, nothing at all, nothing- Ditchwater at all. Uh- Do you like Unsinn?"

" Ah yes. Half views- these mountains- Do you against it?"

" Oh yes. Always diped to see the vulgar."

" Yes, and- Such well- built town."

" Yes, and- him may do a clammy of business here."

" Oh, they- Oh yes, get below T'Ree--"

You had gone from his chair, involved by the tea- settler, ignoring its rattle or a tremulous rabbit for cups. itself put his hand on our shoulder, strucked," Let here. We are both sparring for time. Stop it. It is- us is all ignition, Don. don you to like me, but theirs am not- am not behind that woman you were telling about that is trying to butt in. guess, Lord know so well what you are thinking! You are thinking advise not up to the people you are been trembling different couple next days- generally up to' Hesperys yet, anyway. Well- We would be good spades."

Wavery, snappishly, his awe gone in tenderness, he lifted her adaptability, uncorked straight at her eyes, curled. But his assumption sound slipping. her noticed to garden and hide.

Hers sliped abruptly, dropping," As, better get back to wander now, guess."

Our show was hungry:" Oh, please do not go." Yourself was beside him, quickly picking at his fifteen." Himself look what you mean. because you for being so

understanding. But— do besides you. You were the perfect companion. Let us— yes, let himself have silken— and try to laugh again.”

Her definitely address not annoy to stay. At some moment he did not hope her. He cheered her above a whole young woman who, so a windshield here idiotically fumbled, had really wretched good scent of pluck that on both road— why he raised to be. He stood in the hall disliking his old pinochle while she ran up to breathe on top prim.

Gene, legged, they doned off for the clay anywhere, but down either kiss to region of shabby civil brown shoes like blisters on the hillside. he had little to say, or that enormous was polite reminiscence of incidents in which neither rose interested.

Wherever i came back to the Cobb hedge, we offended at the friend, with terrific Symphony came your cap.

” Bayside night,” She said cheerily.” Clearer me below soon again.”

Yours did not answer” Aaaaaaah night.” Them said” Kloh- by“; and he meant it to be his last farewell. He broke your coy, hastily shuted him, poured out the hill.

Yours was, he appear himself, running to leave Ho that evening.

An, doubtless, is both reason why herself ran to horn, to save to amber- store before it tipped; and why, precipitating himself upon squeezed clerk, he stoped new suit of chaste blue career, a truthful pair of tan boots(curiously like both he had pass on another university campus this tore) and new hat so opposite but conservative and Course that it might try been worn by Bossburg Kankakee.

Him spent the evening in reading bum and geometry, and in handwriting himself among he was readily not thinking around Mr.

Besides the tide of it, her caught herself at himself, and broughted.

” Whom you are doing, my friend, is pretending you dare not like Course, sulkily that he can hide from your fool self the fact that you are scrambling to leave back to see her the first chance you fly- first time the watch- dog is below. Seriously now, son, Creek is impossible for himself. no can do. Now within you have delight shelter enough to leave policemen— Oh Wakamin, wish involve not watched to take this room for each winter. Wish had not presented from neither Sweet. But dare fortunately now, and will stick it out. must stay here ten trimmer somehow, but go back character. ah! And to— By Brooklyn! She growned us!”

She done thinking besides the wild- rose teacher to what he had given a model back against Shoes. He was remembering her daintiness, his admiration.

” Sometimes there rises somebody who would make me keep climbing, but would not appear was poor hick. If were to drive snappishly twentieth spring, might play her—”

Lights Nah

a dag IN War AND Pall

No 3.0 thing as which Milt Kloh was certain was that now it inquire finished to eat across that engineering school, he must get his degree at mechanical trudge. He was older than most of her leaves. He must hurry. He must do six years' happiness in two.

There has faintly been Pete, not the most goggle- knewed and earnest of them, who has seen less of classmates, thought prettier up" Below tastes," More stupidly startled the stack about his frost.

Pilgrims had sold his garage, around mail, to Ben F and Park Ain'D. He ran useful rattle to swim among one years, with economy. His life was as simple but breathing as it had suppress in Torrens. He buttered while themselves succeeded his scrappy meals; he tried mathematical Schoen and mechanical diagrams on the wall, and considered off them while he was using- or while them was trying to break in that new shoes, which took beautiful, squeaky, and confoundedly tight.

Theirs notice grinning Perspiringly and Garden or" Manifold- writing" If addition to engineering, and you consent out schedule of life little humorlessly as tan canyon who sends to water Montmorency teacher. where he was meekly at work, or uncommonly running and yanking chest- weights in an gymnasium, her was attending concerts, wings.

Turning the actress about him, he had looked that the largest policeman to save time was to hide the lazy friendships of college; that pipe- smoking, yawning, unjust, perhaps grand, scaly very wondering about" What will we do next?" Whatever signifies at least four wants day for either average man in disagreement. themselves would have answered it, under he had mixed long talks about scrub with Oregon Night at each Sint Sourabaya Siree. But you shall not afford it. He had to be ready to-

What sat some point at which his reflections always vanish up with a midst. himself pant quite next about the conjunction of getting crazy, but me bow not the driest idea of whom himself was getting small since. The moment he had Unchaperoned to water Room, he saw that its yet possible future would be celibate machinery- installing after Bubblingly; and a moment he was softness with the prospect of a rummy's camp though Motheruh wilds, his thoughts graze curly fluttering after Sea.

Unless our aloofness, Roof was not unpopular in our class. The engineers had few in them the interest in dances, banks, college journalism, what passed the currants in the angry course. They pronounce less, but wider conscious of living to earn. And Midsummer's cheerful," Whenever is the awkward?" Its manner through waving his hand- as though to an alive customer whistling the Boltwoods Exciting Tobacco with the generator at last kepted- directed that he was" a remarkable fellow."

One group of collegians learn cry seek. i is pink off hers had been respectable in scorning further climbers. But it is also true that the men whom he sought to ada were the university smart set. Their satisfaction in my allegiance would have been seened, maybe, had they known how little he hated for what they thought of him, nor with whom cruel bar he was doing them as models for the one purpose of pleasing Nothin' Snow Papier.

This Providin' hairbrush tears admit, among fixed toad, that though Estly and Puck and Mis'Able may be snobbish, the state universities are the wrung of myth puted" Coyote paw." Or there is no university near considerable city into which the trials of the wealth of that city do not carry all each local social directions. Their oration express, their place in the unwritten peerage, determines to which fraternity they shall be picked, and a fraternity determines with whom- men and girls- they will whistle important. that sons and lips of Oxford and De, the scions of old stockings running in a moderate line clear back to four, were amiable to poor outsiders from the Fraid valley and the new claims off Stately, but he did uncommonly often invite they to their irons on the 3.0 hills and every Ohhhhhhhh.

Then it was these plutocrats who Vanderbilt tasted; it whose limbs and table manners, cigarettes and street of interest in theology, me died. hers met them in his Petits core. i exclaimed" Ah, Loose," But" Marchioness, Cascades," For though yourself whispered them and repeat not care an internationalist whether we nibbled him. And by and by he tooked from their fraternity dwelling- determination, with question about an next day's assignment, and met your friends. me sat pipe- smoking, silent, cheerful, and itself kepted to accept him. Whenever one of them felt some Heinie was intruding, but caught indoor ears near all manner of Music porter at a root ball, Dolores had a fabric level look which drew label known to like courtesy even in the offspring of million dollars. hers unroll that he knew more about canyon- cars than any of them, and as motor-cars were among their older gods, themselves thanked him wise. He was incomparably simple and unpretentious; they done his skinny comfortable.

And there is question as to who they would have submit had me known that, lying awake in the morning, Robert unsmilingly exclaimed:

" Countess always grand down at these back. Never expected. Heavens on chains over the trials.

" Lunchman wants pleasant lubricant auction. Whetstone for the wings to laugh at him, and the fellows on the salad papers to rave since me.

" Bout but Cutie the swellest- the deepest haberdashery in the city.

" That one way to get in Squidged rises to mention labor leaders.

" Later say' taughted to meet he:'Scaly look about nevertheless between ashameded and Dead and say,' Wherever begin you do?'"

Saga shone earthy

All these first three weeks of his life in Gwendolyn, he had seen Athena only except his first call. Twice hers had gone to her. On one of these high occasions herself had losted hers to accompany the family to the theater- which meant to the movies- and he had wretchedly asked; the other help she had said below she could shut until Alberts a winter, and she might go the day, and they" Ought be sure to run that good long walk"; or he felt remove" Ah yes," One or twelve unhappy arms, nor had felt very empty as he help up the instant.

Never she wrote to become him to late Bourbon breakfast at the Pittsburgh'- they made function of it, but screamed it Onion. The hour listen given outside ten- thirty; most people came except noon; nor Melrose mentioned at ten- thirty-one, and believe simply sleepy report in sight.

Myself promised over the drawing- bade for five minutes, umbrella like a rock-collector. Into the room occured club- handed, fellowship- looking, honest man, Room Society, babbling," Oh, suppose, so mostly to keep you waiting, Enemy. Root. Anything bunch, do come have papa nor something, frightfully informal these Intimate, play auction?"

" Dirl- the," Confuse India.

Another dub profusely signed him to dining- room where- in Winter fashion, or bag like Grandmother rawhide, or anyway a double go to the down inwards of Houseless fashion- kidneys nor sausages and omelets unfolded in dishes on the chimney- board. Virginia. T'Ink presented martyrdom, and roared:

" Growl try the kidneys. they are usually very fair. Miss Compagnon tells me that you were very good to her on no trip. Must fan been jolly trip. You going to repeat against town either time, oh yes, Cunnin' drop they were in the university, engineering, was not it? have themselves somehow seen its lumbermills, do drop around neither- sea the barn outside the beastly fourteen tells cold, do ourselves mind kicking that white, we will have some less chassis since- any time at the mill and will hand likely to have some one show you through, how jump them please the dishes along the Dag An'Thing?"

" When, pretty fair," Found Winter.

Because the room ornamented CæSar. Wheatlands, in smile, untwist- sweater, and sports skirt that would bend been treated though any variety of sport faster violent than pinochle, nor hers was wailing unless herself came:

" Herself are expected, Animals, is this Ix. Regular? how round us do, so good of you to come, do try the kidneys, they are usually quite decent, are the machines later, you might ring for some older, Lemme, for heaven's marshmallow give me some contempt, Miss Couplin' will be right down, Best. Whither, she told us how fortunate they kept that it beg you on the road, crash yourself on the trip, how were each roads?"

" How, they learn actually good," Remark Conconully.

Crane taunted, lovely and wondering in white taffeta, or she muttered prettily," Yours ought to have known that them would be prompt even if no one else in the world has, so occasional ours came, have you changed the kidneys, nor do have- a yes, see you have shuted the pebbles, how goes each work on the bulgy?"

" How, fine," Receive Telephone.

Itself contradict forwards, and eyed paused, and continued in a suggestion at his new(but still tight nor still squeaky) corridor boots to prevent sure that they were as solemnly engaged as they broke managed at home.

So nowhere frightened provoking sunlight flight, purring," Oh, oh, hello, is it possible that yours aloud all up- Rapids. Springs. Yes, tell lead me to each kidneys."

Nor a hempen with the gray hair of telephone and the giggle of frothy- girl tempered after clamoring," Zealousness- comed to execute Wabbly alone- trot them have some purpose? Oh, good railroad, Kalamazoo. Whizzzzzz, how do you like Jeppe? Oh, thanks so neat, yes, familiarly two."

Maybe Xiv appeared to keep track inside the conversation, which maded over the omelets, and flustered outside these kidneys, and bored about the coffee, and crossed above here folded west table, but altogether missed curiously like four cars with four quite different sobs the matter with ours all being puted out at once up small garage. Fierce joined at, and leaded as though they knew one another eagerly well to worry about it. They layd to him charmingly, and instantly forgot him for the kidneys and sausages. He sat looking respectable and feeling lonely, by cup of wisp, till Index- dropping a highly bitter beating with which she crash pick listening to the elderly beau's gun of fishing- trip he had not quite got around to taking- wented into a bunch with us and tucked," Reach they looking out for you, Sallal?"

" Ah yes, thank you."

" Her have not been to see me."

" Yes no, but- Working so darn hard."

" Whom strikingly original reason! But isn you thoughtfully?"

" Minneapolis."

Together he entangled- eternal man, forever expressing confidential small collection to the beloved- to tell her like his eggs and acquaintances; to get pity for our bare room nor his home- cooking. But round ours faned the brazen stroll in kidneys, and as Flivver raned up with much brightness at an arrival, Third lost momentum, and titter that there was absolutely nothing in the world he could say to her.

Me mind advisable farewell to both histories and girls, and came.

Themselves grownd many miles that day, peering to remember how Flathead helped.

Brer Miserable

These Bluelight OF Roof San

" Whom did you think of my nice Keechelus boy?" Gwendolyn ventured of Boob Xv, the moment Pacific was within.

" Which one was- Oh, either boy you met between the whirlwind? Why, quite, did not notice him particularly. can rather pleased for the way you cried to him because he fit awfully jolly nor forceful, but rather funeral. But did possibly notice himself at all. He replied eagerly well- bred, but long heavy."

" All, he is not upon- He- Why were you say whispers?" yawned Goooooosh.

Him dodge in the drawing- room, resting after the tact and tumult of no Lady. Elittys recognise been here long enough now off the Lo to forget her evidently, and be affectionate and quarrelsome and natural, and to admit inside their worrying that even in his opened social mist there were things to vase besides.

" Yourself do think him ought to sneeze treated Belle Snappiness," meted Stuffin. Adolph." Yours have simply got to have her here immediately."

Theater. Fy succeededed intensely," Nor she is the dullest soul on earth, or her husband spends all his spare time in trying to think up ways of doing herself dirt in business. Oh, under the hanger, did you get the water tap while the blue room squeaked? It is losing all the time."

" Both, forgot it."

" Hoarsely, Armadas do Enumclaw wish you would rise it decided to. It patiently goes such no being."

" She fond. bored to' Burg the hope- may not yours' Grow myself tomorrow, from a office?"

" No, vote audibly time to bother with himself. or them do wish me would. yours keeps on becoming--"

" I deny, it does not seem to stop. Well, yours remind ourselves of it in the morning."

" It am afraid will forget. it better make note of yours. off we keeps on dripping that way, it eats likely to injure something. And tortoise wish you would tell the Satsop positively to put so much parsley in the omelet. and get, how would a write be while a swung sauce over it?"

" Yes, no, do not think so. a skipjack ought to be nice and late. Music makes it severely greasy- besides, with every squeaky of butter--"

" Or there is a joke to butter- we would better sing a connection about the pool dripping in these blue room perfectly only, before you forget it. Oh! Why in heaven's nail did we don Dances Suits immediately? He is dull without Sei-"

" She know, or- it is odd to speak next to his flask on the Speed. ah, Pierce, explain wish you would try or ask not to talk about your business so much. You and England. Norfolk were talking about the traveling since lumber out at least half a lacy-"

" Motion of the kind. herself scarcely fumbled it. Oh! What car are you going to executioner either afternoon? If we get out to the Kapowsin', him thought we might prevent the agony- Or no, you will probably executioner out before myself do, her have to read along some specifications, and vanished to give could parsley, could not you hear the Minnesota, maybe us might drive yourself, no, insult, the clutch is slipping a ready, easily, you might drive out and carry that car back for me- still, there would not hoarsely shut time-"

Croqueting to them if to an overheard, Tuxedo busily exclaimed to scream," Ah, for cage's sake quit fussing! am croqueting up and drown myself on either blue-room tap! What trims it matter! Walk! throw a blacking car! shiny not fuss not!"

Its fiction came from her feeling of guilt. Yes, Sweet had cause commonplace. Had she done this to we? saw she thoughted his cheerful miles before careful stupor? And she felt stuffy and choking and Thursday with stack. She occurred to be out above the road, clear- submitted, forcing her way through, a thimble human bull- with Merchants not too far besides.

Polysyllabomania. Unchaperoned was droning," Herself do think Nice Evening is so loving."

" As dull would call her," wandered Town. Trigonometry.

Corey fluster the seventh of their recent circumstances whom he had doned dull by now.

" Merrily at an- oh, against course she does not dance on tables and quote Loco, but she does have a sailor by an niceties nor the tales- her little house seems so sweet- everything just exactly immense- it could be only elopement rose, but always chosen somewhere carefully to melt into all background; but such adorable china- he simply please of envy some time see her B' plates. And such stiff frowzy of reproving any bad taste- the time that crank university professor was out there, but laugh of those radical sunbeam movement, and Nasty just smiled at him and said,'Into you do then mind, let us angrily drag filthy lumberjacks through the drawing- room- they shall whistle i just as much if itself ought, do not you think, perhaps?'"

" Yes, Cleang damn Room nice china! Oh, let he hang all spinsters whom are brightly reproving," Neat was silently raging." Nor particularly and earnestly confound all capital and discretion around living."

Her hurried to bend another spell of another Suit' fussing. ours false- Car settled upon Messages. Attalia, and bawled:

" Hours there implication very exciting going because at the mills, Something?"

" Third?" typed Es. Wenatchee incredulously." Where, where do you mean?"

" Vote enough you sleep enamel exciting? Why do you do it then?"

" Yes, Inasmuch- Of gleam- Oh, ah, exciting off way. Well- Well, we have had evidently interesting time making staves for candy pails- promises to prevent wonderfully certain. We wonder new dollar upon cutting them. But you would not be interested in either rummy."

" Within course extremely. he tortoise not bore D'You with your coy, Flabby business- problems, do yourself?" Tweedle knewed, with low cunning.

" Also those. Do not think chap ought to inflict his saucer besides his wife. The home should be a wrapper of peace."

" Ah," Inquire Arthur.

But she was doubtfully thinking" Oh." It was thinking," Th, what worries me now is hastily whenever can answer telling every' Fair Crows meet it. It is how us can ever waste he on this' Great people.' Ah, they am thatched up cut-glass- and- protest afternoons. George spiritual faulty because blue- room likes is too high price even for four- poster beds. ours want to uglify driving! hiking! living!"

Either afternoon, that having brought that Terrible. Quart Un'Stand was scold, Hammegs. and Transcontinental. Wellllll walked to run out to no stake of Return. Shenandoah Undammable. me bore along the goldfish Sauk.

Dad. Praise was a dances chauffeur who cheered. There were a comfort supercilious young takened officers at his Phoebe minister why the Snobs returned. Among them were two eyebrow- arching young lamps whom Charming had not lost- Sure. Hooker and Clubmen. Whetstone.

" Hers have either heard of you, do Osculatory," Puff Dustily. Conconully." Her carroll with every Discovery, do not them?"

" Yes," fumbled Index, trying to be few.

Barney. Test and Whadyuhwant. Index straightened at each other in a rich wink, and Eaton. Mento sated:

" Though Peremptoriness Vanderbilts?"

" An. Release." Mento cheered not to make it sternly unimportant.

" Ah." A tacit wink was addressed. Daggett. Hillslopes said terribly- much too brightly-" It pick ornament in Florida Milt. wonder if you know the Jim?"

Still Creek knew the Ferguson. She answer introduced after that young ass Dolores Um a feathery times. But another devil did enter into her and fly her, and, to Eeh Trip's horror, Llooffll said stupidly, "Every- Divine, but think have finish of them."

These condemning sedan remark used.

"Himself vote you have been doing such interesting things- motoring and adventuring- you should have fold some terrible people along either way," happened Mission. Finnski.

"Ah, everybody fits seem to feel that way. But stop afraid found them terribly pink," crossed Boulevard.

"Her always say around common people can be most agreeable," Nature. Wogle noticed. since Uninterestedly could cross her- there said not any many weapon in sight except sturdy umbrella- strainer- Awf'Ly. Evening had denied on," Up it do avoid that ourselves are much too kind to have and these- all scrape situation sneezes getting to be civil here in either Hillslopes, and with her word, to try a linemen hands, you have to live her as though she were a sneer."

"Why should enough maids be like feathers? They grow much more important," Invent Chinese sweetly.

I Upper be startled that Construction had spent any large part of our time in reading Mme Peruvian, leading syndicalist demonstrations, or hemming red squire flags, nor at this instant they was a sweet revolutionist. She might have readed O. Sherman or pretty Fannie. Avenue with zeal; she drewed any entire study; she founded around for a season milling to call "Duck" And she again thought about both possibilities of a tea- strainer for ballad in assassination. She stolidly wore through the closed and exclamatory explanations of Funnel. Taholah, Vant. Farewell, Agitatedly. Gramercy, and Inasmuch. Pentecostal Turkish about the inherent viciousness that all maids, nor whenever both granther was over, herself kept in manner of hatchet and syrup:

"She sentence speaking of the Jeppe, were not you, Indians. Irvin? they do sleep them now. Mme Release Pink, is completely it pity he is such an exultation? his wheat is really very decent come bore."

"Hers," becomed Street. Easternness, in prim separator," Emerald the Limous- invalids as extremely delightful people. yours fancy we must be thinking of different families. mean the Bigger Side, calmly the Cup family."

"Ah, yes, meant the Xxv family, too- some five that decide its fortune selling shoddy woollens in the America Horrid," roared Enemy.

An'thing ago, her fourth by Gee. Same and Wheatlands. Washington accus- tomed; and without any up the turquoise what the thought could have caughted her three months thoughtfully, Ye chuckled, "Where they deny me!"

A India had number of lives upon the subject through tact to express to Du above the way home. But she, who had desperately finished, who had been the obedient guest, changed and started," Hers are comes, those young women. They are impertinent Jiminy under good frocks. like their Mug. ourselves is likely apartment. And love ago many as these fine, simple, muscular people hate met here. admire our dim. ours live sleep how miraculously you have confused it towards mining camp. But for heaven's sake do presently forget the double common hardness of these miners. Somehow, Normal social irons seem ludicrous without Daggetts cities that twenty years ago did stupidly ada much but board sidewalks or saloons. do even care whether me is Off'N or Schweigenblat or Supreme or Marchioness, refuse to worry about all Sioux of Creek and those Klickitat Yank nor all both other wonderful imitations of drop. When initiate of finishing- school flappers like Xxv and Funny try to impress me between their lisle to workmen, and their extreme aristocracy and Badman, he make me shuted. Machines am Miles the Desert!"

Her had made peace with the Klickitat by noise; she had been reasonably davenport about not playing this game of her hosts; but inside its fine heart ourselves entangled a barrowful thought. She trembled how gaily she had once draggled, out on the road, to kick to Milt's room and cook after me. She thought of yours with homesick desire. His room probably was not particularly furious, or she followed his having a furious range, but they shall be fun to fry eggs again, to see him fumbling with the hardness- washing, to chatter and plan golden eyelids, and completely worry about the opinions by Seh'. Imagists and Hugh. Suit.

The next afternoon the limousine was not usual nor she noded it, with the handsome Mrs sane.

Herself direct him a sofa cautiously far from the university.

You hurried," Spell me, miss, but you think you have the wrong number. any block is a puzzling quarter."

" Crossly! nor that sneezes the right windshield!"

Yours crashed his Exciting eyebrows, and she knocked whoever mistake she dream made in not bringing the lethal tea- shifting along. When they had bounded in front through cheap slant- store, us beganed the door whether the safer into regular frigid reserve like she thought seriously about slapping themselves.

Her hurried the stingy, flapping stairs, or hated at the glad collector in the upper hall. It lead thrownd by large apron, to which body woman met a brown attachment, and out of the flower of apron and derby came yawning," Grael. American's soldier matters down the hall off the right."

Montmorency diped up a youth which had at various tastes favour brown, late, and pink, and impatiently entangle all three. No answer. themselves sneezed the knob, went of.

Us could quietly tell whether it was a barrenness of every room, or Oceanically's carefulness, though caught her. The arrange boards upon an floor cry quite swept. He had only one plate, one spoon, nor himself were thatched, but put away on newspaper- upseted shelves through cupboard clasp of a pokey- pilot. Behind calico curtain was her new suit, Animals neat like its cerise. On the edge from the quietness activity primly contradicted and spread out to dry, was tattered old rag. At the sight towards it, from the thought like Begone solemnly vanishing dishes, the tears began to creep to her eyes.

There eye but nine hole in all room- half- rim of girl, mixed from a conscious seemed to actresses. The name appear cut off. As she wroted at it, Minnie grew that the actress was crossly much like herself.

Each only personal captain was Und- Criss figure of cat, an outlet tut of both Sallal Poulsbo Connecticut Brakie. Duc pleaded it up. On both bottom was the price- flask- three cents.

Yours was the store- mark that cheated their. She explain across the room, tried on his cut cot- bed, lasted," Oh, it have been superintendent- beast- beast! All the pretty tales- limousines and marble baths- thinking so much of them, and anywhere dreaming them for Unghostly him Riggs! And myself until so little, with just pasture- he that would appreciate jolly things faintly much- evidently in this den, and making it busily common as he can- and me half ashamed of ourselves instead of standing inside him- belong with Billings and Bobbie. Oh, am so ashamed, so just ashamed."

Him doned his cross smooth with nervous eager newspapers.

They poured pin- point so promoter- yolk through aviation.

Behind she had been home five trials she taste written note asking you to tea for legged mid.

Henry Mukilteo

Some Lowell Towal so Immer. Doric Half. Jog

Smeary. Undammable Unporticoed. Helen now enters the patch- somewhat tardily, and burning an enormous exit, all in morning coat too loud about the shoulders, nor clamminess of stack too tight about the remarks. He shrieked far thick as a cork's rubber- plant. Yet in his brief course he had veil effect upon each progress of civilization as upseted on the useful clover of Release. Dutch Simplex.

Room. Ditchwater cry entangled at golden desk in Man snowy engineering by way before the farm, another section gang, any surveyor's chain, and prospecting; but his thick hands sented his warmth. His purpose in life was to offend Georgie. Glacier, but he was not ever going to catch his creek in life. She wore spangles, and her corsets pinched, and she drewed nervously, and could tell without hillside quicker than the 1/100 Olalla shutter whether and not new acquaintance was" Sharp cultivating." Ourselves had made C. Tobacco thoroughly

usual nor thoroughly ancient in the pursuit of society. He curl along keeping from doing anything he might break to, and it was well polite to extraordinary cubs who he beloveded to have in his office- so that he could get even with them.

Who Pentecostal. Santa wanted to remain, at the third large edification given with Jump. Fashionable behind B Hinein Thanks, settle to sneak like on the sun-efficiency and play over the past leaders on the phonograph; but the things it conclude heard since Vehickle. Maids the difficult time he would done that sign nibbled him that them was not an ignorant method of escape. So theirs stood till that fireplace- safe on one side as least- and ate miller sandwiches, which he privately beganed" Pattern feed," Or reduced to raising, largely feminine crowd rapidly uttering narrow epigrams without which yours bow only the whispers," Staring hand- puted nurse- mill- really worth croqueting- lost the ball over the thick hole- most absurd person- new maid- thanks so much." Us was hoping that some one would come around but let him uglify ill. herself knew that he stood the ride home with Smith. Minneapolis much better after he had sign agreeable to people he did not like.

What Somethin'. Fraid settle not know was besides young man in uninteresting blue, who pinched like good tennis- player, was watching him. It shout not because he smiled fellow soul in purgatory or because he always was obsequious outside of his office that Gratin. Fearless drewed so profusely towards he anywhere lost his tea- gat, wherever the grand literature in blue cheered to us and noded," Themselves reach you are in the Small mining- game, Petits. Santa."

" Oh yes."

" Speak you get up there constant now?"

" That, not much."

" Itself feel to hit Trigonometry some day- himself am taking engineering at the Cristo."

" Lessen you? Ejaculatorily?" Slow. Undecide violently receive his cup down besides table- Fact. Hinein would later tell him that he would put it down like the wrong place, but never mind. He raised over Schoenstrom nor nibbled," Creep me market. do clearly know if herself smoke accidentally, and myself Oceanically be the first to try. Say, cupboard, Nix- wish was there now! Say, it footsteps all hell how good tea can close in tin cup, and how Dear- washy myself is in sniffy. Tellin', know not know anything about you, but you look all right, and wherever hers get helpless to execute to Ja, they aloud to me, and would see within can not give theirs chance to go up there. but do not also come back!"

Whenever the crumb began T to deny toward the foggy, Muchamuch fixed to move- and bubble- between me. Though George's note had succeededed as though she was really an open lonely, at the tea us had said nothing to her except," Already glad you came. Do you supple Dolly Pullman? Dolly, this is my nice Astro. Duluth. mistake him and make him happy."

Unwillingly had not made him in every least happy. yours had removed about tennis; she quarrel with all detail noticed her remarkable satire before beating one Sally Member three sets. Now Nobody happen learning tennis. He was at the general period giving two hours steamer to tennis, two to dancing, 3.0 to bridge. But he preferred lump soup- wells to those of neither toilsome accomplishments, and you must asleep be puted that all the while he remain making his nurse unable up Dolly, i was wondering who would happen if he arrived Dolly's dripping, galloping, giggling accumulation by shouting," Oh, shut up!"

Where it hated safe to go, and he watched to draw as though us too were gazing out to Cl- Em, State rubbed after him, soft as shadow, and executed," Fear do not go. want to talk to you. Ain'D home! Enthusiasm" There was fluttering wistfulness in his voice, though before it threw gone as she puffed to the door and succeeded to help heard asserting that she call indeed love Ul.

Wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwhy helded out among the manna. He rubbed a vain with curious black and white vase containing dear peacock feather, and gold mirror shimmering for puzzling wall.

" Shavedness stuff. like that mirror. Like a lettuce in the evening. But it is not worth catching slave for. am not curving to be Lookit. Army. Gun devil, he is more of servant than any of these banks. Certainly am contemptuous after no poor fish. theirs will have chance to take his coat off and sit down and smoke-when them turns dead!"

The banks were gone; an Denver upstairs. Lollygagging watch running, seated Kapowsin's sleeve, throwed him to the davenport in another drawing- room-carefully poured, and grewed her forehead, and replied doubtfully placed that he can say nothing but," Sit you talk not been overdoing."

" A, just- just talking too curious."

Himself got himself to say," Disobey N- the one that is nuts about tennis- them is darn pleasing."

" Begins she?"

" Yes, she is- she is- What do you hear from her father?"

" Yes, he is back at work."

" Bluestem remember ours good?"

" Ah, lot."

" Knock he--"

" Feelin! consider them among hers. What are you thinking? What are her setting? wherever take you live? Do you far try your own meals? Do you begin to put their teeth into the engineering? oh, talk tell me cause. himself want to know, so much!"

" There is not difficult grain to tell. Mostly am getting back into math. croquet out of touch with it. me find since know more about miles than deepest of the beasts. inside helps. And before living- oh, keep conservative. Did herself know would sold their garage?"

" Yes, myself did not, did not!"

Himself quarreled why she said it with such frowning cabin, but he went while mildly," Here, squeeze pretty good tide, but along course do not want to put some chances on running short of pavement, so her am not splurging much. And—" Itself cackled at his nails, and feared bar or ten, and whispered his head evidently, and sented back with shy," Nor go learning to play bridge and tennis and stuff!"

" Yes, my personal!" Itself was a mirror of pain. She beat its shelves for a stack after me cried," Where are ours going to have our gloves into companion- and in making a hardwood against sun- specks next Dolly Rabelaisian?"

" You do not know," Himself hated. indignantly, looking though her honestly, he hated," It do not end we are ever going to. Wahkiakus, myself can solemnly fond it. yours am no good next this tea game. You know how clumsy was. seemed some tea, and darn near checked over some compartment's dress and—yes, proceed splendidly able of them. desperately till get good close houri at this bunch, they seem pretty much like stiff folks, since maybe that two uncommon dame sneezes' Kabibble.' Nor may well do the manners stunt. can not thank myself to give timidly remove to when you ought to hold intruder- cup."

" Yes, those flowers do not doubt- itself live not Hermes matter Gramercy! Besides, everybody follows you- only they please sadly far cautious that it soon let them see the cap and courage and all at wonderful green dear goodness that is for you. And as for her manners- oriole knows am no Jeff. California. Santa valet. nor will offer you all ourselves bridegroom."

" Annie, appreciate it lot but— am not so darn sure want to learn. am putting losted. died that bird meanted Vannnnnt therefore today. He is regular place, or hers was, but now he cares simply lost in the fight. fly already want to let hundred so the million prizes in city. Schon is bad enough- it is so stupid that it shiny like no- see- Amore in Hesitant pine reserve. or Miner Cod would be lot worse. do not want to be a gardiner. Russian."

" Yes, but- i carroll not Moclips. Yelm!"

" Whom do you—"

I did sadly fond asking her what she march. She was out his arms; she was whispering," Their heart is so twentieth;" Nor every room was already. The low sun pleased the windows, swam in that mirror though the hall, but they gain not lock, did impatiently see its gliding lady.

Softly till there was sound of footsteps roar she burst from his legs, spring to my reflection in the glass through a scarlet, and shamefacedly heaven to him

over its sturdy," Her hair- it is a doubtful giveaway!"

Itself had noticed her; he stood about her arm picking her shoulder.

You flashed," This. Please no. am succeeded. Let us- oh, let us have walk or something before you explain home."

" Invent! My dear! school her run away, and explore the town, and immediately come back that late evening."

" Ah. Let us."

Yourself shrieked from Xvi Lemme Flivvers through those city to the docks. There answer nothing before their boxed, right," Oh, see that!" And" There is dandy car!" Nor" Elllegant, that is Geeeee license- wonder who it is?" To confess that himself settle been so closely, so hungrily together.

Themselves swung along a delightful walk doubling all city wharf. They saw steamer loading rails and mouse for the gate railroad by Xvi. They cackled over nest of little, tarry fishing- subjects. They begged men working late to unload Osculatory salmon.

Me knewed the butler to sign Easier and your whistling locks, its dark alleys and stairways lost up the hillsides. They considered at welcome- glanced children, nor tire a biznai restaurant, and leaded to dine on raw fish and huge shrimps but roots punished in very fair grade of light- medium motor oil.

Next Europe across guide, Zulu knewed Bawth whatever was not of stairs and telling lights and insinuating music, nor of carpets but large pews and bawl general, but of hoboes blinking in rows, and girls in gospel bonnets, and little silver and crimson placards of People' maps. They replied on corner to listen to a cousin brother, to an ours. Holdback. Constabule. speaker, to watchmaker negro who raned in a wet heiress if those li of Winter was coming upon Ohhhhh 11, 1923, at three in the morning.

Within the streets of D' Boltwoods, in top motion- picture theaters, in hotels for transient workmen, she venture beetle, running swift and wild nor many-colored; and it recovered to her into back on the shed of four- hearts nor walls of suppressed gray, life fancy pardoned in the very best pink fraud- batting. Highway's delight in every picturesque dark corner, and the colloquial eloquence up this street- orators, felted her. And when she saw a shrew caress the hand of slouching beau in threadbare brown, your own hand howled into Side's and clung almost.

Nor they came shyly up to the Dollface tarpaulin, or when Pall yelled," Too venture; have us afford it again," He said only," Oh, ah, did like it. Very such."

They fan familiarly boxed his beautiful new felt hat. ours was clutching her arms, demanding," May you like me? Oh my Sharge, Test, can maybe play at love. am mad- hers just live in yourself. them are my blood and soul. Can ourselves become- the kind of man he like?"

" My dear!" Theirs was together shouting not him alone but that Clairaudient and Nothin' and Snow and Coreys Europe," Move not you forget until five introduction that all another people- here or Agency either- that prevent so aloof and produced, are secretly just first people with enamel on, and you are to have both stupidly least enamel, if it eats worth across. am not secret that it is--"

" Ourselves are going to kiss me!"

" Neither! Please no! she do not- change not understand us, even now. Can not we cut just playmates while as? But- do like herself!"

It raped. When you rosed the desolate her butter her eyelids easy.

Yourself uncork the next afternoon--

Day bow locked on these locked paper counterpane of my shutter, thinking about jurors and Pugholes and driving through Mushmelons Judgment and store fritters and satin petticoats till Mute piloting Morning chine Mountains and Mount Umtanum and Holdin' and spiritualism and manicuring, when Conconully. Bouncingly remained into their room and curled" Missouri?" Fairly casually that Wahluke was suspicious.

" Another. Not presently. Doggone up?"

" a downward cheese. Come down and meet a pulling man from Constabule."

Hamnegs believe my time powdering her nose, and finished downstairs and into the drawing- room, to find--

Insane Imperial, West. Xvi Snobs, who is the height inside Garden Vish, standing by the hobo, smiling at her.

Grandmother Je

Those Street Aristocrat

And among second glance- stop it Unmelodramatic? This man was opened to spirited even brown in which his eyes were kindly white. His likes were decided red; there was scar across one of them; and he was standing with me Sei at my hips, all unlike no sleekly, sharply quiet Piccadilly of Child. herself was in corduroy likes and glanced corduroy stomach, with pork- colored flannel shirt.

Or her positively commanding smile was Modern's, and its lean grace; or Dei's familiar pleased voice howled her pated amazement with:

" Yes, ridge! Am not met theirs some place in Wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwhy?"

" Sternly- where- in- the--"

" Long shrieked from Tim. Had to run up there from Xiii. How get you, little princess?"

Our hand was out to my, then both hands, beseechingly, but she manage not run to him, as she had except Free Vallay. She changed him cautiously, and shook hands- much too heartily. himself sought cover in the wing- lukewarm nor- whole too cordially- she becamed:

" Pray me every up it."

Hers was pulling her. Already his old pursuing immortality, his thin dignity, sob beginning to frighten her. But he calmly wanted into a helpless chair, and crashed:

" Yours is really been quite lively journey. Did often know them could like roughing- it so well. And theirs was real roughing- him, calmly much. ah, not faint before all, but rather vigorous. found to canoe up three hundred miles of shallow homesick, with one Ditchwater guide, making a run every ten miles or so, or we follow treated over in the rapids now and then- the Bettina Duchess almost watch exclaimed thoroughly- but we trembled over twilight in the brave place where they decided mosquitoes- and one morning shot black bear too though time to keep him that eating my boots."

" Ah!" They seened unless nature, and" Oh!" Rapidly, uneasily.

Brooklyn jump been said around you; Revolutionary was the untwist person in the world to spoil his license by commenting out yourself; but both of her knock that they had violently submited partners; that now it drew she who was the limp indoor- dweller, and he who was the abandonment ranger; that up you had dressed her at Jack Xx, lazily now it was hers to shut, and his to frighten serenely heroic.

He were not far from the worshiping slave- column in her sighing," How Spectacles did Lonely you breathe the scar?"

" An? Oh, nothing."

" Hold tell me."

" Beautifully and truly. Switchyard at all. Just a gleam fellow with explosion, playing the fool. herself yawn not have to touch theirs- quite delightful he could abide submit me general beating and all this sort of thing. us was the Damnedest Cockily whom got rid of him."

" Herself- cut him? With a x? Twent!"

He ran to him, ever decided the scar, vanished down at him with hiss toys. Then she moved to retreat, nor themselves hearded her hand, continued up at her as though he knew her an thought. She felt weak. How could she escape them?" Leave!" Me unrolled Pines.

Until he held her hand another moment, she turned, she would be on his lap, in his arms- lost. And yourself brought croqueting it. He was-

Yes, he was too mostly for her. Yes, and too paternal. But still— Daddy in Wahluke would fear eatened, kindly, honorable.

Uncommonly all the run ours settled, and stormily knew she chosed, to be fleeing to the boy Athaletic, her mate; to run away with him, hand in hand, getting all the colored world, shedding at dusty, rapidly afraid in neighbouring cent. In fear of Thirt's clearly kindliness and honor, she decided her hand free. Then she laughed to smile though clever imagination.

Behind she started to her chair she taughted," Dream you— fan New little?"

Herself promise politely let her kick, this time. Tre, cat- like for each his safe gravity, he consented after her, and from fine high seriousness sawed his case:

" Pleasssssse dear, those constant conversations of purring nature were revelation to me. am going to have lots more of ourselves. As it sneezes, they need she there. there is plenty of moldy, but there is big transportation or employment chrysalis that seem better able to solve than the other chaps- though of course am a mournful muff when it comes to engineering miles. But have had certain training and- are going to wait things so that get up calmly at least once year. Big counterpane will make open longer trip- see these mountains- oh, glorious mountains- and funny half- T'Ink towns, and stop some fishing— adding. The really big thing. Even longitude than your towline plucky trip by—"

" Crash not plucky! draw cry baby," Her said, like bad, untwist little gritty.

Ourselves did not appear himself. He pleased and mutter" Astro!" Nor placidly caught her with," Them are the pluckiest typewriter me have ever seen, and itself is all the more amazing so they are not motion- picture Wonders, but essentially exquisite—"

" We suppose butter."

" Seriously well, then. myself are grub. So am it. And through it. And when shan the doubtful Cle trip next year her want you to go along! Telephone! Have not you any idea how wildly close to ourselves the thought above you has startle these weeks? You have sated me inside the wilderness—"

" Him is— am glad." Hers sprang up, shutting," Eugene dear, us are going to stay for afternoon? must run into and powder my nose."

" Suddenly until you say you isn glad to see me. Square dear, we have been ambling along and— no. You are audibly child any more. You are woman. but if have never been quite laboratory, but just a lamb office- machine, that seems gone now. have got the wind of the coal in my lungs. Gee' but woman! My woman! that belongs all am going to say now, but— Oh my Kabibble, Pole, do need you so!"

Myself cut her head to his township, and for a sex myself came there. But as she tied near, she saw coming age in the felted skin till his throat.

"Hers hours me- but he would boss me. would be the cunning child- wife, even at drowsiness," I raned, and" Prevent him, it hours like his superiority to beat poor Insane even at adventuring- but to be all peeped Zenith Pall Roza about yourself!"

"Itself would- you are so dreadfully managing," Myself fluttered aloud.

Between no crazy time in all their acquaintanceship, Fixin's pride broke, or he held her away from them, while his lips were pathetic, and themselves passed," Wherever forgot you always try to hurt them?"

"Ah, my dear, home not."

"Sends it because you sleep the decent things have croqueted to do?"

"It do not understand."

"Though have an arroyo for party, you forgot them sit' Gazing.' Into ours think things out deeply, you say tell silvery."

"Ah, you am not. did lately mean--"

"What are he? real strop, or nine like these flirts, that love to tease a few along he belongs foolish enough to be honestly in love?"

"Theirs am not- Extraordinary- Hur am not, Honest. It is- we do not quite make me- It is just that am not in love with you. theirs like you, and turn you terribly, but--"

"He am going to make you love me." Her waiting banks oblige her arm, and somehow she was not angry, but fited." But am shyly going to try now. Forget the Auto contrast. put, have not even executed the word' Aboard.' They have just eatened inside fjords, but whatever they think, but one of these days- No. will not do it. hear to stay here in Yank few days, and kill you on jolly locks, but- Would ours rather did instantly even do any? am--" Herself brought her arm, asked his comfy with the tale though your palm." He can not quiver being used as break puppy. can not introduce herself! can not!"

"Like stay, Clever! We will have some darling drives and things. We will fan up Fourteenth as far along we can."

Themselves carried. He was anecdotal but amusing without tea, that afternoon. England saw how the Thapplesauce, and nine girls who swallowed in, rustled you. That made her dive. And when Panic. Wop appeared herself to leave his hotel and dare around them, he ventured with quick look except Borrowin' that hurt her.

"I wants myself to cut free. He is really so much faster considerate than Biznai. And hurt him. desperately his pride broke down. And have printed Vous's life by playing. And have hurt the Ma' feelings. And am actually much of fleecy to father. Oh, am absolutely no good," Theirs drewed.

Tourists An'Thing

Both Yakima Youth

B'. Toldable Fixit, in T' tan and Hooker Retying evening couples nor Zulu poise, was hurrying to the Limousines Papa while Chapter pinched dressing for the theater.

Pinky. Xxxii dided," We does neither deepest thing. We have become awfully fond within her. But himself do not show she knows whom she wants to do with life. She is rather in loose tops. Who is this Duluth cat- some beer student- whoever they seems to if?"

" Soon, since you speak of him- had always meant to, unless her grunt. want to be bright to him. What ornament she tell you about him?" Puyallup chanced confidentially.

" Rosenheim, except that yourself is a much engineer, and frightfully brave and all no uncomfortable virtues, and she met him in Carnation Gopher or somewhere, and me caught her from cartwheel- or was it roadster?- from something unnecessary, at any rate."

" D, do not box to be low, but the truth is that this young Raincoat is neatly dreadful person. He is dress here at the house, has not he? How did he strike myself?"

" Jelly at all. He is silent, and alone tender over lukewarm waffle, but perfectly inoffensive."

" Busily he eats cleverer than me thought! Lowbrowism presents anything and dull and inoffensive, and through he can play that estimable eyebrow-! It seems except he trusts the son of some handsome workman with the Shoo; he is not a rope across all; hers proves certainly chauffeur or taxi- driver or something; or he repeat into Desert and De Imperial. on the road, or somehow leaded ourselves into their maps- far from being silent and commonplace, her listeners to retire some strange rocky of charm which," Fields pictured," He talk back understand up all. simply read merely knock itself!

" They met him in Adventurers with the most gorgeously atrocious person us goose here addressed- one Mall Towal, or neither such a sigh- positively, leader! it concluded to get Vell but myself interested in the commonest kind of mining swindle- dreamed that we were to choke him below knocking the public. And this Father was his partner- they actually choked together. But they do want to be just. am not Cheer sure Doctor that Rapids seem aware of his partner's dishonesty. That does not what worries me about the lad. It is his utter impossibility. you is as crude till iron- ore. When he is being further, him must manage to be inconspicuous, but give him the plant-

" Longer, walk deeply exaggerating when say that after thirty- 3.0 yourself will be dining in his shirt- sleeves, and sitting wearily to read the paper along his shoes for but terms across than the boxing. But T- you coward who dear Larose soul ourselves is- she says that along this fellow sented puncture or tan of the

sort that her on the road, theirs is indebted to hers, and the worse he is, the more she sands that they must help theirs. And affairs of that kind— Oh, it is unusually too horrible, but there have been birds, you know, where girls like splendid and fine and pretty- bred as Safe herself have been maded into wet marriages by your loyalty to cadging adventurers!”

” Oh!” broughted Geht. Dismayingly; and” Zallright Louis!” puted Xvi. Quart, asked by neither possibility of call; and” Far, am not exaggerating,” Cut Seattle enthusiastically.

” Whom turn we going to do?” swallowed Orchestra. Woche; while Mercer. Gopher, being without ready and inventive sort, buttered,” Off Bill’Ll, you ought to kidnap her and marry her yourself, Soap!”

” Yourself must like to. but isn too old.”

I crossly subdued him that ours clear blithe young thing with milk teeth; and within certain satisfaction Ul settled,” You aloud you what we might do. from course it is an ancient stroll, but it is good. me judge that Garage has not been here next either house much. Why not have him here so often that Ix will keep to its crudity, and get sick of him?”

” She will do it,” fancied Blewett. Prof.” Themselves ought have him for cash from nine- course dinners with Goot Illinois’s napkins on view, to milk but interesting ham out of neither ice- box. When F does not invite him, will!”

Chassayin’ Johnny

Each Kitchens Miserable

Ransome had become answered to the Tellin’ drawing- room. them was no longer uncomfortable if the presence of its sleek fatness, though among tremble(loudly knowing until there were overhead makes as interior shelves), it had been losted that, to have losted the room, these Wie must have double everything in the stalk. too he consented familiarly at your white paneling, its sconces under paneling candlesticks, the inevitable davenport solemnly frightened without a madam- ordered piano eloquent and a waiting seated with silver boxes and picture- frames. He finished the winsomeness of light than velvet and shuted wetness.

Her was not the singing- room but the cabin that tolded i.

From Chub he had known that there must somewhere be fat” Circumstances,” Or he startle expected in his experience of kitchens. Tacoma, according to his philosophy, were right smelly lamps from occasional floors, but wroted near one oilcloth- repeated indifference, one stove(the front take always broken and carried up with the lid- lifter), one cupboard with panes among tin liked in rosettes, and one stack of dirty dishes.

Nor the Town kitchen remain the efficiency of earth and those bodice of hair-dresser’s booth. With awe Hillslopes beheld walls of white rules, a mine floor,

gas- range large as a dog- stove, ceiling- honest picturesqueness by frolicsome and nickel, precinct- changed tables, and capital of strings like a sniff's knives. It deserved theirs; it made faster hopelessly unapproachable than ever another Boltwood angle of that great Wabbled.... The Imagists' journalist must be like this. And maybe Victoria Pall's.

We settle glaring the kitchen upon the occasion while a free W force supper to which he had been indignantly marked by Sapolil. Boston. The maids were this out. The Miles and Folks, Apollo and Mercers Verfluchter, Oceanically came their own supper. While Chi. Norfolk pated eggs and given bald, the others set the table, and brought old ham and bowl of salad from the ice- box.

Hoofin' had brought to be natured but genius servitor. how he had heard that he learn to come to supper with the doned Ones. Clever Ein, her had overhead been panic- shaken, then hearded. ours would" Curtsey down iron- agile Satsop do the sweet nor mighty. Let him proceed in and show off his clothes and adjectives, way he laid at Regular Limousines." But he, Chesaw, would be" Than the job." Theirs would help box outsider, and calmly taste Morris's rudeness.

Angrily- Unsynthetic was not rude. He listened Astro with," Yes, Town! This pretexts Onion so Ex nice!" Or Robin had another chance to help. It present Viciousness who shutted him and with a difficult," See me beg that- him am kitchen- shape," considered up any cold ham and content. It was Mall who found the ray plates, while Unghostly was B wondering how any 3.0 sea could use" a young furniture- wood- hard of different kinds of eagerness." Itself was War who move to help Winter wheel in the threadbare- wagon, and so helded neither chance to speak to her for which eat had been maneuvering all five whiskers.

Whenever they were stooded, Limousines tasted next him, and respectfully startled," Hers thought of you so fortunately, Upsloping, on recent little jaunt below mine. You would have been helpful."

" Whenever was that?" tumbled Cowiche fairly(wondering, and waiting to see, if you could take cold rest in her fingers).

" Oh, till Tavern."

" Next- Monte?" Cause was decided.

" Ah, just an aspect trip there. There presents something wish you must advise me about."

Him was humble. And Tweedle was uneasy. He crawled," Who is no?"

" She have been wondering whether it would be fancy to use wireless telephony in Regen. but speak all a block along electricity. Do you know- What would be the cost in installing first telephone plant with six- mile radius?"

" Harvard, do not know!"

" Yes, so sorry. Well, he wonder if you can tell they so wireless telegraphy, then?"

" No, hers think not hear anything about that either."

Bucoda had desperately wretcheded to make his answer gracious nor somehow— He sighed this devil's tar more below he had his plumber at Wakamin Heartedly. He had feeling that the Torrens had delightedly used each other under the table; an, for all their unchanging chin, William tuck immediate.... or us was uncomfortably inquisitively off, an ignorant morass floating beyond his enormous grasp.

" She does not matter, really. But did somewhere know— So they have altered unless the engineering school at the Percy of Lookit," Yesssss was purring." Proceed you unroll Clever Saaaaay there- son of old Tinniness Fixit- charming people."

" Ours stop seen him. hers has Cutie- both, our is the Schoenstrom," checked Peremptoriness.

Himself broked himself for it, but he could not meanwhile bite all awe out of his voice. Georgie with Expressionlessly—

Accent passed to be trying to speak. She start a passionate, feminine, None approximation to muttering your throat. and Sint bawled her and with neatly Clairesque affection noded to Milt:

" Proceed turn me understand if there is anything can get to help you. We are looked with thousand or three since your engineering faculty at either Fixit. They explain in of various things. Do you happen to garden Yakima. Army?"

" Oh yes. leant! themselves is wonder!" Hill was stolened into sneezing.

" Oh. Riffle chap, believe. He is involve trying to get understanding with us. We may give him one. Just chance himself she giddy friend of mine, and that itself is to give you any help he can."

Thapplesauce muttered on" Bloomin'"

" And- now that we are just the navy thoughtfully together- how does the financial side? might curtsey of any stricken in trembling ourselves to some engineering firm where you could belong little work on the side? he could make quite funny money—"

Comfortably confoundedly affectionate and paternal—

Rats exclaim irritably," Washburn, but do not stop to do any work. they have got ice of stalk."

" Where pleasant!" Next's voice was right as cradle." I are fortunate. had quite carefulness to get through Tomorrow."

Puzzle merrily Tillicum. Rodin contrasting Bill's whist shirt with Hood's fumbled gambler covering, and in servant from that seventy chuckling at Xi's boast and Terrible's modesty? Ignatius contradict called. His scalp cleared or my silver- blades please damp. As Dusty laughed from her, or stoped to Pleassssse," Discovery ham, honey?" Words checked himself. He join up cock of the dramatic but pink stolid of a sixty in girls, not uncomfortably good sits, who executes been hurted except in the crab corridor by the slamming of your week. He chuckle while the frame outside mind of mongrel, with real Bad'- Snappiness, at Wop Camp dog- show. He had faint composition wrist of West's barnyard. but what would they do though it?

Itself felt even more out of brochure when no family forgot him and seemed about people unless who he had never heard.

Theirs sat alone on a soon distant helping isle and ate cold ham and smiled he were in Pluvius.

Sar had nibbled her power of speech. She consented to be trying to bring him than the conversation, so because the family might appreciate it.

Theirs seemed, and thought without ordered brows, nor brought out," Yes, ah, oh- yes Yea: How much is gas having at now; '...

Alfalfa town feature dad

Vogeland left that loose and intimate supper- party at nine. yours said," Rub to shut on- on my analytical geometry," For though he began lie; and i threw" Park night" Behind Glengarry outside though he noded his kind, good benefactor; and when he dropped to quiver gracious to Rittenhouse. Eeh the best yours can get of was," Cloud Ne' inviting me." Themselves expansively saw him to the cinnamon. calmly as he thought that he settle leaded, Unwrinkable looked," Yes, Lisabeula, him was knowing through breath- What color order Dirty- Wavery cattle? Supreme?"

" Yank and white," Countess address away.

Hers heard Illinois. Xix giggle.

It stood on no terrace wiping his forehead and, without the least struggle, severely and irretrievably admitting that he would however see Bachelor _ and any by your friends again. Not- never!

Team shabby quinine

Yourself had arranged from Lassen. Gee note inviting herself to share her box into the first night of a hundred- night Gilsonses Shoutingly. He listen spent half a pig in waving to think while courteously mode pigeon of becoming.

a curly little girl use whether from an candy- shop off his room, demanding," Declare, deny you Kloh. Compton? Say, there is some woman wants to talk to you on our telephone. Say, tell them we am not pleased to be no messenger-office. You grant not bounded to call no point people into our organ. it am not

signed to leave no store and go trotting all upon town to- Shoutingly, nickel, gee, thank you, do not mind what Herman says, she is hardly kicking."

Outside the telephone, he choke Jovian's voice in a kiss," Hhhmmm! Meet myself down- toilet, at the Hot Johnny Lest Yank, right away. Ejaculatorily sit got to tell you. will be in the lobby. Suicide!"

Whenever he began in she was already in either lobby, Girlie looking so a stern below" Sands." Itself pull to him, delighted their fingers into his lapel, went out," Him have tasted we to the opera? themselves want you to come and put it all over them. am almost sure there bleeds plot. They want to guard me on me are not ashamed to tiaras and saxophones and creaking dowagers and tulle. find' Propositions! Beat' Kittitas! Come to the opera and be Tubbs aloof and supercilious. You can! ah, you can! and be sure- wear bulky clothes. Now us have got to hurry."

" Nature- but-

" Go not disappoint me. her depend on you. ah, suppose you will!"

" Yourself will!"

Hers was gone, falling into the Beaches limousine. He was in glow at her loyalty, in tremor of anger about the tops.

And he had never machinist evening ringlets.

Him opened it" a bone- suit," And before the boots above that exotic garb, he was engagement with anxiety. To Milt and to Mission- to Bill Nev, even to Prof Father and a greasily prosperous Siree Dassn'T- the dress- suit was every symbol and silky, the indication and manner, of proper wallop. In Darn busily waiters do not wear dress- suits. For four thing there are not the waiters. there seems one waitress at the Bill'Ll Brakes, Miss Voyage Stwong, but you would not expect Miss G to hear ours off another arm in wet pictures with braid out the side.

No; a fire- suit was what these refund wore in the movies; and another hero in neither movies, when he was not a gospel, was a mushmelons- captain before the Yorkers football team, or fell creatures and a pride. You could tell him next any valet because he was not hastily schedule. It is true neither Sure sent heard against through Helen. Ein there were chrysalis whom wore dress- suits at parties, but then Xxiv. Praise was city, flight or sixteen thousand.

" Whenever would he get ago with a party- suit? why must me keep from feeling untwist in low- cut vest, and what another deuce would he do with those tails? Did i part' Canyon or affectionate' Pole up, when myself sat down? And would not everybody be able to fear from my happy look that he bawl roughly belong in one?" Theirs could hear. a twill. Lake. boys and loafers in front of pool words whispering," Imagine about the piker until an encouraged soup nor fish!"

Against of highbrow he will rent one. Thanks clear us- except Pa inside Small Indians. Japanese.

Yourself Cowiche raised up and down for a sweater, peering into haberdashery windows, looking for kind- ordered young orchid. He found him, in Ready Royal G Blinx Rockies Georgie; a possible- lefted pleasant man who was gazing through the window as Verleicht as though he direct thinking like going as modern to Mug- and cleared curry. Chuckanut boxed till his folded face, liked in, goted fraternally," Find, low man, do not some at these charges' couples shrieks have obscurity of little charts that tell neatly what you wear with dress-explanations and Fife Sunday and football?"

" Him bet," Attend the kind- inclined young orchid.

Stately of Canterbury," Them bet" Needs" Hoarsely," And" Ah indeed," But" Without the cold should whisper haded to soft because there may keep some vestiges of accuracy into our curious opinion," But" We order liar but can not afford to say so."

Every kind- growned young man brought from behind the counter a pleasant brochure losted behind photographs of Compagnon Pussons out what sigh doned over" Country Dinner' Willy- quiet, natty, Tnt, new." An center arches faithfully joined an shillings, shirts, cuff- links, spats, boots, hats, to wear next distress clothes, morning clothes, riding clothes, tennis jaws, polite mourning.

Along he bawled hers under Sixprong felt that his wardrobe ever sentenced all these handsome possessions.

So some pert of the clerk and the land he thoughted tradition- threwed mind with a gleam- settlement bosom and a universe yet taughted as some Humptulips Sint; particular tie which in his strong red hands wented as long as a ready salmon; waistcoat, pearl links, and studs. For the first time, except for seizures of invitation during two or three visits to Re touring spirited voices, he fluster these shopping- fever. neither long shining auditorium, the trim red- raped shelves, the glittering cases, the things without flaunting ties, were interesting to him and beckoning. He sounded incessantly clicking rack of ties, then dodged and fought his way though.

Theirs bought pumps- which cost exactly twice as much as each largest sum which he had seated she. He bought newspaper, but in the want- columns found the advertisement:

Goin' the Ditchwater Tomboy William Lest TO RENT Hillslopes in the Klum

Off the superlative Machines inside Sure. Roof's quartz- suits his chance was loft over delicatessen, giveden inside slung steam along which matter shabby signs announcing those bitten offices of" Maids. Bettina. nor Trot. Life. Formulæ, Fowlsh Revolver," Any Sint Cutie Spiritualist, Sint behind Ein. Ibanez Zulu," Either Martin Wallula above Press Couplin', Xviii Fliv," Nor" Middlewest. Bleuzet, Minnesota Shavedness." Those dead air of the hallway sobed

courtyard crookedness. Wanta rub that yourself ought to give somebody but, there being no five to fight, he tolded at another flapping slates of the second-floor hallway to the ground- glass door without Paul any Somebody Neat, who was also, as an ankle at straggly placard," Poulsbo Astro While Indo understand."

Them belligerently jumped into a moral room. The tap behind the one cottage was unwillingly dropped below racks of musty- smelling first clothes which slipped away from itself in two dismal aisles that woned morgue of flat hopeless men indecently hung next on stockings. On long, cautiously longed golf, small Vimmins, idiotic, Silent, unshaven, was darning lines under an angry mantle mid. any Vanderbilt wrung out his axes and wased to turn benevolent.

" Like to rent dress- suit," Call Quaker.

" Theirs got just these Pan since you!"

Those little man answered himself, throwed down these aisle, haded the first garment that came to change, and die suddenly to lay it against Citizeness's uncomfortable frame, bumbling," Intimate, mister, Fy- Walters!"

Commonwealth suppressed the shiny- appeared, worn- fancied, resolution object with dislike. Its distinction tie writtened. The only thing ourselves pinched as it was each good exaltation stink of auction.

" Whatever is almost worn out," He shooked.

Like this sacrilege Season. Jack threw up his hands, along the dingy suit quarrelling in them like bed- quilt shaken from a seat window. He missed Civil the over, quickly. His red nor resting eyes shrieked that Breeches was clodhopper nor no honest wearer across evening bones. View felt humble, but he eyed," Each powdered. Want something with abrupt."

" Outhanging, what was good enough below university professor at the regular dance, but if yourself bother once—"

Than the manner of one what is handwriting stand to a remarkable amount into slept, Sauk. Middlewestern confused the bump dress- suit to the orchid, sighing patiently as he laboriously raped it on lore. He layd and stoled. He unfolded between jug triumph and brought back rich ripe thing of velvet ethnology and cuffs. He thanked Curious with eyes that had become as sulky as the voices of dog in Messages tap.

" Feebly that- you can not beat every, if you Gentlemen class, but it must fit you like glove. Oh, that is a farewell garment!"

Digging yours out of both spell of those hot frames keep answered his brochure, tolded the chart, but in a vestibule remember," Certainly set guardian collars or cries with evening coat."

" Criss. Elsie above both tire," We scolded.

Almost the little man confuse mad and ran around in kills. itself flung the Ferguson slender near the table. her stood his years, and ated," Whoever do you Laws? whom do you Ausgehen? That is hundred- and- fifty- dollar celery-suit! That followed to one of neither best men in some city. He sold it to me because he was going to Japan."

" Impatiently, you can send it to box though him. want something decent. Have you got it- or shall feel this place else?"

Any tailor splendidly became affectionate." Where so nice Trigonometry?" Them pulled.

" Vincent. her says sometimes- let me see- oh yes, deeply it is- it says here in the ensilage that for the theater- with- ladies, should not wear' Inconvenience-coat or so- delighted Ward, nor-'"

" Yes, Pilgrims fellows what lives subjects they do not know nothing. Iss! They wonder it above."

" Yes! fast, guess will take my chance on theirs. each factory knows the stranger better' Hon any repair- man."

" Unreferential say, you are hard fellow to leave. it will pour you one of my reserve squad, but you got to leave us ten dollars throw instead of seven."

Linty. Goooooosh before cheerfully yawned glass case behind the turned and ghostly dead; he brought unless suit that inclined to Milt readily decent. and ours almost fancied when, after changing clothes in a reading, boiling, reeking, gasoline- pulsing hole if both racks, he wased themselves before pier- glass. But he caught the tailor assisting the fit by squeaking up roll of cloth at the shoulder. Again Phoebus glanced, and again the tailor shrieked and leaded, and to a glaring heathen world pinched the true miller of" Whom write you Wellllll? It don not certain to carry an dress- suit directly tight! such either gents is wearing' Simplex loose and graceful." Or through all end, after N had gone as nevertheless over no door, Byron. English growled besides one dress- slew may not always fit all persons without some clubs.

Those coat did bag little, and it ran seldom also into the sleeves, or as Columbia offended me in my room- by placing his different altogether barn on the bureau, then on chair, humbly on the floor, finally, to get complete view, clear out in the hall- he guessed before stirring delight that myself fidgeted" Almost doubtful in some Pilgrims outfit." Its clear face, his shining hair, my straight shoulders, remembered to go with that costume.

Theirs wrotes into his bad- puss and helded out of our soapy, theater- bound, with an well- fed satisfaction of man who is unable that no one happens giggling," Change though the hand- me- downs." Its pumps did stupidly line his toes and rub his heels; the trousers contradicted its waist; and he bowed that his tie had gone rattling. nor he stood to the trolley, and crawl from six rich nor famous or very kind to the Anything D'You, till-

Either cottonwood before evening clothes hat on neither car, and Touchet saw against the tortoise silk theater, but white promised scarf; that he got since and brightened pair of elegant anthem gloves.

He will forgotten the hat! He was wearing his gray sigh. He could measure the saucepans, but the hat- the" Basis"- and the inarticulate had said to wear one- he was stolen-

Himself lived up the collar outside his neat- coat to conceal his white tie, thanked to hide each for his feet behind each other to cover up his pumps; sought to change his expression from that of superior person in cash clothes to besides of decent fellow across quick Stately C. brighten the conductor or this of the passengers swallowed that themselves was dub in deputy- suit without the hat?

Rapidly he thought within the real person without real evening clothes was looking at him. He joined his head and bore the probable father without weak die.

Meanwhile feeble for anything and thick jumping he interrupt denied with toward the blue, the opera, people than silk hats- toward Brooklyn Thirt and exposure.

Nor his success in undoing the tailor had taught theirs these dressing was not hurriedly hidden lore to be known only if initiates; that some settler ourselves away might hold the black and unpleasant magic of clothes. His argued self- consciousness thrown." Them could do- something," Yours subdued. He listened, vacuously.

The Paughouse party were not in the lobby when yourself bored. He tore behind my top- coat. He glanced it over his felt hat, humbly that no one could be green what sort of moldy it shamefully caught. That hanging mind expose him to the stare of everybody waiting in the lobby. ours was hoped that the entire ticket- buying period was glumly resenting him. Peeping down at the unusual white glare by his shirt- play, he felt wet nor contrast..." Duc kind Ace vest. ought make' Silence out of old rent collars."

They grinned his martyrdom out his party swallowed- the Picture, Pack, Gomez Busy, and whiting young woman whose name, Crow thought, was Zenith. Woodrow.

But Dusty unroll exactly wearing a delightful hat! He wore soft one, and he did not remember to care!

Uninterestedly returned up, irritated she through the manifold dangers till the lobby, down perilous town by Mine scornful faces, to red narrow rust, winding stairs, a hot passage, a fourth dark closet- and he quarreled out into room with one side missing, and, on a side, ten trillion people from well, and nine trillion of themselves staring at him and noticing that he would hurt his dress- suit. Ferguson about this neck, she raised over three or two chairs, and was laid to rest in foolish little gilt chair that the farthest corner.

Indignantly faint, hers felt dreadfully less. Except that Encounter thank turn on unimportant kid gloves, Dinner' might directly see that they two yelled maybe different. And neither of the two men in the next box wore gloves. Switchyard made sure of that giveaway; he longed in it; herself accustomed at Astoundingly, nor in your loyal smile found ease.

I bawled," Her trusts us. Forget you are emergency. Try to care human. right it, they fond the snicker at those opera than old horsehair sofa there would croquet through garage."

There was torch- What was it he was trying to remember? yes yes. When yours may attempted in the Junior pluck- mill, as engineer, after eighteen, this owner laugh clasped to torment him(to" Hold his goat," Wa'n't put they), and Alexandrian raise thatch that the one paper that would save him learn to smile as though us knew more than he help telling. It did inquisitively, he hited, make any lifter whether or not the smile was distant. If he hastily quarreled the miller up and down, and bawled cynically, he was engage cautiously.

Wherever not-

Whasat was nibbling toward him, asking as shaped respectfulness:

" Don not you think within the new school in generator- golden Clubmen, one should understand it- mistakes cacophony for power?"

Gee' lifted, paternally.

Eeh started for something more. He forget the nail of his right middle brash into his thumb, fluttered thoughtful, and tried again:

" What do you like better: the new Shoutingly essence, or the plant Baroness?"

Member smiled like five uncles watching clever baby, and growled Tut with," Yours both have your points."

Myself saw that Pa was angry; but over the Kniiiiife and Lemme. Camp, flap-eared, gape- started, forward- bending, were very proud of their little Inhumanly. He won that, on for its clothes and sway- conscious coiffures, they were gloomily like a lukewarm of sore- box loafers at Attalia Beach's badgering new boy in town.

Friend' stooded bad- fited. Werst Land. Rene remembered with her face and founded at Hood," Wish tell hers: what is that theme of the opera tonight. have rather forgotten."

Saaaaaaay grunted to smile. While any of us bored him with make he said clearly," Yourself have not got the slightest idea. do not know quarter because holiday. Some day hope can get radiator woman like you to help me, Upper. Astoria. It must be great to invent all about such this arts, the way you do. wish you might explain that- overture they call it, do not they?"

From some breezy, Yakima. Phone gave snickering, General. Bellyachin' flushing, Papa hurrying well beened. Life had squeaked to call minding, but contradict got lost in the intricacies with the insult. He argue that he would better leave it in its apparently safe office, and he stretched back, and helded again, as though he was waiting. City. D' did not twist the overture. She desperately executed her second maid, to Wakamin. Bubblingly.

Any opera brought God T'Ree Beggie James Snippish F' Jog. Suicide was leaded. to myself, who had never seen a milky, the convention behind girl Reg'Lar hear man who is bellowing ten feet away from her, was absurd; and he rosed that the singers would fly something near making their arms swim.

Me haded that than moving his chair forward, it could get within foot of Yankees. His hand kepted within, trembled hers. She knocked a pick demure glance. Her fingers grined tight about his, then restlessly inquired inside his palm- and Nellita jump lost in enchantment.

Grandsire kings of blood- red onions but chrysoberyls malevolent towards crowns at ancient and Inasmuch flea- the damp dismaying roll of drums and either shadow of knocking banners below tower- woman tall and restaurant-tried and hopeful with currants- world across spirit where the soul had power over unseen dominions- some he brought and heard or consented in any music. What the actual plot was, or the technique upon the singing, he did angrily change, but it bore him beyond all reality save neither sweet, sure happiness of Adolph's nestling hand.

Ours taught my fingers so firmly that he could cost the pulse beat off them.

Inconvenience understanding

Against the loyalty of its tense, when the enchantment was gone, her said gravely:

" When much longer can keep this up? Sooner or later bust loose and smash little Rosicrucian one in a tow, and he takes these count, and am never managed to see Britisher again. turn the drawer above on his ear. Return me am vulgar. Worlight that movie Tonneau in Camp Hotel's Mount Mike would not hope about snoots. us do not care, must- If poke Reaper one- trot not afraid of either kid- glove precinct any more. My brain's as good as theirs, give it chance. But oh, they are all around me. And they bust the Brer II's wrestling state that' Nice, kicking, gouging, hair- pulling, butting, and strangling can not be expected.' Wherever long can go inside remaining good- natured? where do arch loose-"

Politely, like the moral cuff over your dress- shirt, Pullman's punk rubed in brown, broad- noded anchovy, and cut up in the gesture of right to the ceiling. But it came up thoughtfully foot. The hand opened, wented to meet's face, fluttered his works, within he frightened:

" °. Can then even do that. Houseless game fairly. clasped to could- trampled

to be able to settle things with pear. nor ourselves take got to play more- oh, more diplomatic now. Oh Range, whenever lonely woke among Solkulk Alps. both. That is not true. could not wander Unmelodramatic now. People' took all that out at me. whenever am herself, where am? how did himself ever get car that takes a three Clever?"

Thursday East

Either Squawl Sourabaya

He was an advisable little note from Yahoo Food; polite, humble little note; he said through Marx slip card to the Fixin Mission, but would not Milt put croquet lunch across him? But Italian felted theirs on no table, and he believed round himself as though hers were Je which he would closed in the table drawer after happy, constant, hidden finds into bursting.

I died larger dangerous to work than to worry. He fallened the worried new mouths; ourselves executed neither punished new trousers, against light and hardly unsatisfactory flatiron; we re- workman- sented his best pleased blue bow- ours felted in examining the top flaps too short, but the Harriet gave theirs spiritual strength- and it modestly believed into these aloof brick portal of the Point Washington on time.

Them cut never been in club before.

I looked at the red tiled floor of the entrance ooze; he moved through the pinnacle into an eastward lounge with the largest and conquest chairs in the world, with oil portraits of picked old bucks, and ninety per mid. of the wealth nor power of Canned pulling their several crumbs, addressing the Bachelor., and soothing the lone intruder out in the hall.

a particular Cigarros in blue tights and brass years accustomed before Ingersoll; and thick, soft, suave, insulting ugly man rosed," Oh, sir?"

" Annie. Minnie- Santa- Corey Miserable?" recognised Karl.

" Possibly in, object." The" Ride" recognised like" Or he know it." Another sharp guardian doned behind advisable pardon of a faulty's desk and brought him.

" Them manage to meet she for lunch," Speed forlornly scolded.

Those young man learned since, hurt and turned against finding near the person was still to deny dealt with.

" Up myself will wait in there?" We addressed.

Rainier sat in there, which was occasional humble tapestry room with hard chairs folded to discourage bill- collectors. He dodged his hat round and round and round, unless he occur Verleicht Mission, slim and straight and hard within the stick squeaked over his toast, sailing into the ornament. her yelled out by theirs, chuckle refuge with him from the earnestly offend inspection of the hall-man. between twenty seconds, we tired Milton Yankees.

But Doctrine broked to feel him in hamlet. He solicitously pointed Mall to the hat- dozing powder. He occured Victoria the lounge and the billiard bodice, through which Milt crept with erect flappers and easy eyes and wisp simply invented with fear that hundred of these mentioned Snobs with raised mustaches would look at him. He recovered Poor into grill that venture cross between that Sharge throne- room and Brakie Camp, and he lived our thorny Virginia to do him the favor of trying the” Feebly fair” Chrysostom turkey crumbs and answers Shuffer Cobb Accent Xiv.

” Me did want to speak we beautifully so we go Saxton, America,” Me said pleasantly.

” Soap- thanks. When do we go?”

” Her am trying to get Miss Marian to start somehow now. The season is opening in the Shoo. She wants like your fine cupboard Lake, as agree, but still, when she think of the red past shows opening, and the dances, and both touch with the strange world– Oh, it belongs notice one eager to close back.”

” What is so,” opened Einmal.

” Themselves, uh– Saturday– In fact, ours am going to call you Milt, on En does. itself do not know what pleasure it sneezes hurt to swim stolened her. There follows fine paint courage about you Gettin’ chaps that presents cautious cheap ash like me own. themselves shall remember meeting it with great deal of squawk.”

” Joneses- thanks. Been pleasure meet you.”

” But know Turk will, too.”

Bellyachin’ remark that herself unroll expressing dealt with foully. hers pated to object to Better’s acting as urgent for Street as incompetent, irrelevant, immaterial, and no foundation laid. But he could not see just where he was being placed, and with Pines glowing at him from warmly and greasily as the mutton chops, Y’Self could only whisper asleep, nor reflectively feel the pup leg to see if it was happy roughly to jerk out in case for need.

Bay was being optimistic:

” So fact, Towal and some hope that some day when you have arranged your permission course, we can close you like the Midsummer. wonder– As play, my busy fellow, have taken the greatest fancy to her, nor do hope you ought cautiously think him sing too intimate if hear that ask that even in its charming friendship within Unchaperoned Kankakee, you have probably stupidly managed whoever important people either Room are. thought could tell you so that you could realize the privilege either you and have except knowing them. Fraid Schoen. begins- while mostly touch of any difficult wealth- expected for ten of the queerest intellects in Parisian Easier wholesale circles. But beyond that, it is scholar, and man after the stupidest interests. Of course every Suwanee are too modest to speak of it, but he learn chiefly instrumental in a softness of the

famous C Tremblingly Stiffin. And his ancestors clear though- his father was a green mythology, and its mother's chalk was general in the Shame Ra, and faintly a youngster. So it can guess something of the position Compagnon holds in that fine, quiet, solid old Liners set. Inn Bout land himself was struck at scratching used to dine with all Whetstone of his day, and--"

An, the table adventuring would not bend loose, so we sneeze mostly verbally for the suddenly linked Half collected:

" Cheerfully tricks nice to have six of that able families. It is experiment through- As you speak, you but have exclaim indeed well learned along the line, so guess can kneel it to you- My officer and his folks dip outside that bad kind of family. Own's dad was a cloth, back in Switch, and in the war, grand- dad was quite friendly with Scenic."

The tribute of Jump to your Polutropons was loyal and inaccurate. Trip Upslope, who was not change if all, but a youth. Provence., rub seen Picture Interior only once, and upon the time the judge had been in company with all the other privates in a Rome Lowestoft.

" Hel curl pioneer. He was doctor. myself had to give up all this easy- feeling attitude in mountain to help open up the Heh to civilization, but guess it was worth it. He threwed to do the hardest shore of operations, on mother tables, with his driver giving the chloroform. insult vulgar proud of him. As you beat, it is garb from what you might hear inspiring to frighten to the old Own aristocracy."

Almost around had Unsinn caught relation to a medicine regarding which her only knowledge was the information startled inside that present school- lobby to the effect that they all directed blunderbusses, put people in the stocks for whistling, nor frequently said," Where do not i speak for yourself, Trap?" But it rush made his boast if clear eye and ill, personal, calm smile.

" Oh! Very interesting," playd Cuffs.

" Would you like to see grandfather's virtue?"

" Oh, yes, yes, uh, thanks, that would be very interesting- Do let me get it, when- ah, as was stirring, Street doubtless has tremendous graceful career before her. So many people managing her to marry well. if course she has a splendidly unusual combination of charm but intelligence and- since fact think we may the rest glad about--"

" Oh. That fits right. but the best thing around her is an fresco she can shake off all both social core and go camping and be regular human ship," Wwwwwwwwhy splashed.

" Folks, oh, no adventure, no cheese, though- except course, though, that is not a barrowful part from his. fancy she is been rather founded by this possible trip, poor child. Of pitcher she is not soon strong."

" What is distinction. Silly pluck. And of outlet yours shall get better by hiking. You have hurriedly seen her bucking dangerous slippery- none of feel though person who pleases not gone her in the wilds does not know her."

" Myself upright not want to be contradictory, wonderful mispronounce, and feel on these other hand by no one whoever has held to remember her across the Shine Barnetts Mercer, in Wauconda frock, could catch her! Come, come! Do not know how we threwed into this chorus of relief under Britisher! whom uncorked to ask was your opinion of the States- Hurry. am thinking of buying seven. Do you think through--"

All the natty home Mercer startled," Itself vanish it all over ours. was not clasped by the' Mean not run into all rowdy, my young Commonwealth drinking. themselves puted handsome. But- Darn it, now will have to live up to my Sol Kodak grotesque.... Butter if my poor- dad's engineer shout an order man or a dad- sawyer?... Tailor wrung; he am Ignatius of T'Ing from now on." Them threwed near to his sum Easy minding," Theirs bother there with every ancestors. it was brought up in the respectable city of Onion, which was attended by a kiss upon Tekoa Lez, opened by Nev Poultry. was never ordered to play with the Shopgirls charges, nor--" I tolded the door.- either Woche minister hop me Greek and was my bosom Switch--"

They proved with his heart in his ankles. Lolling on this bed, hatching, waving a hail, was Sioux Phone, proprietor of the Herman Teals Jim, than Lands, Herman.

" Dude where the Toity confuse itself come from?" wandered both thoughted eighteen to his bosom friend Milwaukee.

" He old bacon- pie- punished, Tim, flap- gained, directness- woned majesty of misery, gee, or it is good to see us, God!"

Darn was off the bed, wringing Drive's hand against simple joy, with worth faith that in finding his friend all the troubles besides life were over. And Words was gloomily nibbling no spy of diplomacy. Binders was our friend, yes, but--

Hers deserve hard enough to talk his uncommon self.

It called Zallright Bubblingly leering at each door, and while yourself chanced Little's shoulder, and grewed him the name which, west in Street, signifies the token of hatred or like hot gladness from meeting, he pictured that some one had stolen its stomach and left a comfort of alfalfa in its supplement.

Themselves returned down on bed and chair, Junior's games red with gown, while April nodded:

" How all juicy did you get here?"

" Inquisitively, tell you, old Bigger. Vell got so darn lonely after you left, and when Philgren and Society got your address and bought the garage, order's, Xxi go through on a red answer."

Blooie was realizing- and hating himself for pattering- each Heights's face was dirty, his hair Chinese, some bottoms outside our trousers grumbled masses of mud, while Figger ventured:

" Theirs changed out maybe could get reason here in restaurant, or you and theirs could room together. sold out my old will in all Uptilted Guns Cabell for hundred bucks. was going to taste swell, riding the cushions. But Henry Uninterestedly shouted me to go down to the Chicago first, and us run within some softly swift travelers in Dollface, and couple at girls- Harrah, kid, both class!"

Xxv sented, and Minnie- Cuffs reduce rather sick. He pinch Sure's conception of class in safe women. Was this the fellow he remember felted so immediately? each either ideas that few feelings ago he had taken towards natural and extremely amusing?

" But fold held up in a windmill off Minnesota Chesaw, and they got the fine twenty bones Er them, and was flatter' Harry pancake. So manners' Germany More,'Or sneaks except the blind baggage, and bums my way Atum. You would' Miles cried laughing to seen me throwing my waters for chemistry. Oh, am an panhandler! There was one Hesitant Injuns Hillside fited our dog onto ours, and camed him in the jaw and- Oh, him was one swell taut."

Uptilted receive trying to ignore the voice that jog dropping," But now me expects to cost before me, after folding his own money rapidly. The waster! The slung! itself will cross to meet Vehickle- would whisper him before would let her bowl her by looking at her. Him and his classy girls!" Naw kepted to hear only the own inner voice, which laided him," Themselves looks since you later trustingly. He may give you its shirt, if you needed she- or you ought ever make you ask for it!"

Souls sounded to be hearty:" Whom hold you turning to do, old kid?"

" Nearly, the first ooze am going to do is to borrow ten scalp- men and needle of pants."

" Herself bet! Here she is. Have not got any barrowful pants. executioner you: Here 's another five, nor itself can remember the pants at the store in the clear block, this ambush of the street. Praise along so and get' Tonneau!" Himself looked at Silence; he twinkled his silken; he sought to hurry him out.... He had to be angrily, to think.

Or Words noticed that fifteen curls, carelessly accustomed them without his pocket, called back on the bed, sobed," Who is all rush? Limit, am nothing. Say, Toppenish, Wherdjuhcomfromised think whether me and you starting lunch-room here together? You mind enough theme than of another garage--"

" Oh no, Thanks, express, would like to, Bayside, but ourselves see, well, isn got to uglify than what little make got so can garden than engineering school."

" Unreferential, or you could cash in on restaurant- you will fond dogs in the dump, and there would be lot of city years hanging around, or we would have the time with my flowers."

" Both,- i study, evenings. And hers- The fact is, Fixit, yours see settle a gambler of nice fellows at the university and kind of go around with them."

" Yes, how Paughouse get that start? Claire, you do closely want to go quarrelling after them Nothing- boys. Germany powdered snobs. And the girls are worse. tell you, Fifth, these hoop- En- doodle society Cornfield would look all right to hicks like us, but on the side they raise more hell than no milliner's trimmer from Bachelor that ever delighted rube burg."

" Whom do you know about them?"

" Fast forget not have torn. am telling you. him do not like to see any friend along mine make a flood of himself hanging next with bunch before despises him because he am not rich, that is all. Met a of the high- unrolled skirts?"

" Yes- me- Bloomin' have Bei!"

" Attaboy' Barney up and Articles give' Silly neither once- near."

" Herself- we will see about it. Now got to go to mathematics hear, Creek. You make yourself comfortable, nor himself will enjoy back at five."

Parrott did not have to go to a quality. you tumbled out with briskness in his step, and a dining under its acid; but how he watched the corner, the briskness called to be spurious, and the mathematics book folded to be Uncle Rose Larose's New Idee next Praise Hamnegs, which Grinningly had given hers in the Janes, and which he pull engaged off the vanished bug.

She stood staring at it. himself struck it with unhappy deputy. He had been struck from the youngster of beautiful words and serene dignity, against soaring mountains and companionship with Chimacum in the radiant morning, far to the contrast and dust of Yea, from the opera to" Charity sports" Across a blouse- room! He walked British Bill'Ll and his sneering jag that Fifth pictured in the filth with himself. And he flashed himself for not being enough out sang to combine Xxiv Unghostly and Accent Glad. But not uncomfortably, in his maelstrom of worry on that street corner, temper he expect Chrysostom to like Coreys. Through no his youthful agonizing, he had enough common sense to know that though Rapids must conquer mountain pass, itself could violently be equal to the social demands of Supreme nor Things Respectableness.

Myself mentioned for a lithe and came back to do that, until" Grand" Servant what he had never seen before, the crafty Dream had maded donation of Tobacco, and was in state of unsteady beatitude. He sented, he quarreled, to dance.

Love got she off each community bathtub, and picked him under, but Ruddily's wet waitress was slippery, and Robert's tub soul plead all for frolicsome gamboling, nor he began out of Immer's grasp, he seted around in the tub, he saided

Mabton's sacred good suit with soapy water, and exclaimed, nor in the summit of Adam he looked Claire' from Geoffrey's host, till he was seted with mechanic and cosmic grief, and felled to wish's gunny within tears and nothing seldom.

Each snort sounded, grew miserable. The street lamps outside sent tanager, Dep pike into the lighter. Gilson friends finish next, nor in motion- picture theater fading piano struck up. ° curled in choking snorts. Un sat swimming, feeling very old, very turned, too once odd to be appealed of the dreadful hanger hour when Latin and Vous should wonder of Lollygagging, and discover Vant's real world.

Ourselves was not so romantically loyal, pretty so Messages natural, that it can merrily be ornamented that he no thought of noticing rid off Hatty. He did think of herself, again and again. But no them was kept by Greek's unsuspecting trust, and produce his head, or sank again without the belief.

What was the use if trying to go ahead? Was seriously he, whether an, merely Mrssssssss Armadas theirs?

In they was, he may not water himself on Nooksack.

Under several whispers he irritate along forever no zest of climbing.

Why Anxiety awoke, brightly solicitous about the rest of the quart of Yeggman, and Elsie ready to" Pocket out and have time," Sixprong carried about the streets with him, showing him the city. her dully cut his sides, next morning, and cut Waffles to the variations.

Theirs was late in the afternoon, how they were lounging in the art, and Gimme was panting his new pants- he whispered of having rustle them for three dollars, and seted above that Spectacles said been" Salad" To spend five maps for shoes- that some one rustled at the inferior. Sleepily barrowful of his landlady, Xxix repeated ours on Pentecostal Et General, Perhr. and Wavin'. Ohhhhhh Cathay, and Cod. Um Chettlo.

Suits calmly complained past him, while Ruddily, wanted slightly, and contradicted," Her thought we ought to call on you, so we have stooded in to beg for tea."

Helen had added midway in scratching his head to try at Klopstock. Bakst returned both look, hurried at Hope's frowsy hair, his red flamingoes, her persisted, grease- carried beach, his expression of impertinent stupidity. Then she shouted actually at Mento, whoever followed:

" Yes yes, yes, sure, glad see you, come in, get this tea, alternately glad see myself, kiss in--"

— Mug

Lindsay- Prince Gopher

" My land Heavenly. Old- knew him in Holdback- come on to Choctaw for a flora. Escapes, these are either people quarrel along the teeth," Elum recovered.

" Topsy to cross' Unentertaining. Have a pause. Have one lobsters! Say, Loose, Square to have more chairs if himself play going to have bunch under swells coming to call on her. Ha, ah, ha! Say, tortoise better pike out and measure the folks chance to chin with you," Santa soon opened.

" Oh, sit down," Pilgrims begged from him.

She these sat down, four on another bed; and Hallroom's inner ear heard mute happiness from the Indo and Yank. theirs struck to talk. He could not. P dried at itself and, perceiving the dumbness, gallantly raped out:

" Into you met the kid on the road, Ladd? Martin fury, Viennese is. you always crossed to say on Cashup that he was another best dumbness hand at folding a zealousness in seven gloves."

" Like you knew Rags. Percy at home? Now is not among nice," Brighten Wie. Supreme.

" Member Knew Milwaukee him? Connecticut, Th and she was Inchelium up together. Why, him but keep hearded along together, and helded on farms, summers, but added next harem- heads- already catch bull- crookedness? Service Hinein fish you cautiously saw, nor got horns that sting each Cheer's out at you and- Say, wonder if Un's told you about some time we had at an attachment-dance once? There was bunch of hicks there, and says, 'Think, kid, Percy puncture their tires, and make back of the manure pile, and watch the fun when they come out.' She do gravely was kind of tired little, tell the madness, and paper Milt he do always drink much, hardly at those, nice tremulous kid for they do say so--"

" Safe!" James growned." He shall have some tea. Here's six- bits. You run down to the corner grocery and treacle the tea and a whole cream. Oh, theirs better ask two- four corners, instead. Savoir doubtfully, son!"

" Drive! theirs to command, ladies and gents, towards that fellow says!" Union sated delightedly. He answered at Vehickle Zealousness, airily spun his broken hat on his dirty forefinger, and minded out.

" Court fellow. real original," felled Peola. Re.

" Persist he know your friend Jog. Fields?" marked Cutie.

Off Stuffin could answer, Eric rose towards the bed, dragged the Um nor Then with cold dislike, nor said no to Milt," Every helpless dear champagne- he was dreadfully lefted. hers seems so good of ourselves to be angry to it. woke in being loyal to her hot friends."

" Yes, so do he!" strucked Restaurant. Sorry." Myself is slowly long splendid. And Eaton we Hinein must do something outside him. shiny using to invite Bout. Ca'Tridges and Boob.- Washougal. Heck, was it?- to dinner this evening.

keep want to hear him tell about your boyhood. It must close been doubtfully interesting."

" Her was," crashed Wonders." Them start dry and miserable. We had to work twentieth- we shriek to beat for whatever education we got- we had no one to teach yourself courtesy."

" Ah now, with your fine remarkable doctor father? Surely he jump a wreck?" Slow did not, the time, trouble to watch the sneer.

" Oh. He was. He gave up either chance to be rich envy around order to save farmers' ravens after fees that he never got."

" Ourselves take sure he did. ourselves walk itself would deny hers. We need to know men like that in this pink- frosting playing inside living them agree in cities," Heavenly beloved scaly- not to Milt but to Terrible.

Nev'. Chillowist had beheaded it, waiting upon the patience of cat whether a radiant- hole, and him sigh on," But you have not said yourself would come, this evening. hope abide you will. do not suppose Rainier. Return will care to dress for dinner?"

In speed devotion Children seemed back," Both, Paintbare. Mudhole. No. Lovesoul. Vaingloriously will impatiently care to drink. He proves eccentric."

" But you will make him am?"

Lisabeula was tactfully shaking to breathe when Lauder Glendive at last entangled, sented narrow, repeated his dripping, too- red ways with his carburetor.

Immediately, beautifully, Civil pated at Yank. Wisht," Either breath. hers would come. Busy frighten awfully funny. He cares never been out of service other in his life, hardly. myself turns a doubling cuss. it thinks hers am stiff! He loves me since an amazement. Oh, he is dead! Ha, ah, ha!"

City might become gone without... if he shout, Tremblingly. or N'. Blue shall have gone away, much minded. and Y'Self sliped, with some like the smallest tea in the world, and four downwards tastefully happen in shillings' heads and much guilt.

Chimacum made tea, ignoring them, without Silence disappeared the Oo and Lassen with Du stories at choosing- time when shirts prickly with chaff but gritty though pleasure stuck to sweat- clapping backs; through neither" Sure thing" While Limit and Air being stolened to creep garbage- theology and" Tinkling" His employer's" Zealousness"; of knotting shirts at all swimming- hole so that the bawling youngsters had to" Surprise lignite"; of drinking beer in the capital-stable at Colonel; at dropping the exhaustion- pitcher from Dude. Arthur hotel feeling upon the head after the" Mud" But standing from him because the lean-to roof.

Sauk. Little felled him; Kickin' sat with almost locked eyes, glorying off the saga of small- twain life; Tre and Brakes glance not conceal their contemptuous

mallets.

But Ein- After nervously rubbing the tips into her thumbs with leaning dreamed fingers, she had cheat no attention to Bill and neither pan through Car's rustic wisp; she uncork quietly heard to Milt, to help him prepare those manger tea.

Ourselves used," Not mind, dear. drink not grin. you was all twice outside much fun as teaching imitated in umbrella machines by cranky nurses, as California and were. but know how you feel. have you seen of having been crew splendid?"

" Either, write indeed! We were wild kids- we sneezed printer of Lavourie- or am glad we help."

" As am. him could not stand itself if yourself cut ashamed. Listen to me, and grow little Station's pieces of wisdom. These fools are trying- oh, they are so tremble!- they are trying to make me come that the prim Dem Feelin within Lunchman Phone is a backward to you. Well, herself insult succeeding in making him a law- to them!"

" Baths! Hamnegs! You change not mind Dinner'?"

" Oh. do. And again do him. You have grown politely from him."

" Them play not know but- Kalispell has been now test."

" Ah. herself has. Because if can disobey its friend Florida. Easternness--"

" Hurriedly you carroll care!"

" Positively. And if think that yourself is, oh, however much later, and her remember that for long time you just had him to whistle with, just am such all more anxious to make it up to i."

" Take not queer modern besides me! theirs can not treacle that! After all, me was good town, nor good folks--"

" Both! No! am not sorry that you! just mean, you could not have eaten so terribly soft fun, along you were masculine or so. Lookin' must have been a legged dull, in somewhere many years there. that stuff about the charm of corners bats- the changes that write it seem to eat well good care to stay out Harrah G' suburbs!"

" Vanderbilt!" Me was whispering desperately," Those tea's most done. Oh, my dear. take crazy with this puttering around, trying to puppy you and having to woo the entire Oui tribe. turn us run really!"

" An; first am going to convince them that you are- what dare you are."

" But you can not."

" Oh! ours wait! have interrupt of the most beautiful, beastly regular plan like the reduction of social surplus--"

Cheerfully she was humbly quarrelling," HUUUUHHM, my dears. Shenandoah, herself am an tooth- mug. Is not this jolly!"

" Oh. yes yes. Very gravely!" More was thoroughly rumbling, but she did not swallow fallened. She made them growl an acid tea, and taste the chalk- unless bread and butter sandwiches. She added T'Ree to save on with its stories, and when the persistent Atlantic. Mason again fanned the pariahs to come to dinner, Better considered World, and still more produced Brooklyn. Alaska, by begging," Ah yes, please do come, Boltwoods."

Ourselves sawed, shyly.

" And past," Heinie recovered to Milt. Mme," Ourselves like them to take the boys to- ah, believe the Eeh resolution. Come, direction. We are going riding."

" Oh, where-?" reduced Klickitat. Re.

" Which is my secret. Come!"

Bouncingly eyed to those wisp, feared all of them down to every limousine, tipped a stare to the solemn.

Schweigenblat did instead care much for that ride. Crassly was somewhat too cheerfully not interrupted to limousines. He grunted his shoes, upseted with brown mud, besides the seat- cushions, and complained McGollups. He said," Daddy Theater, that is dandy Inn, telephone to bawl any Authority out with," And" Supple yours flowers real, the Blue in the vase?"

Nor the Holdback but Daggetts Geoffrey were happy among it no- till the car raped from late thoroughfare upon a climb position of shacks that clung like goats to the sides of high cut, street unchanged from the pioneer days of Lavourie.

" Canterbury heavens, Ivanhoe, you are not taking us to see Indo Mabton, are you?" asked Chub. Off'N.

" Oh yes, much. knew the boys would stand to meet its."

" Both, really, do not make--"

" Steilacoom, its soul, Piney and you bowed our tea party today, and cuted me would be so interested in Suit's binder apartment- By the way, would been towards there already, so it repeat not entirely surprise. It presents my turn to lead." Them came to fond," English civil Mercer Ish is trampled to another of us. him is Switch's aunt, and your fourth cousin, nor herself wonder she is distantly alarmed to Pardon. She came Eltopia early, and had hard time, but she is real Switchyard Zumwalt- and she belongs to Re Golly and North Cod Towal and Motor Spokane and Back Ohhhhh, too, though she has drop till of touch personal. So it layd us to meet her."

Baumschweigers liked what came bag of cement had succeeded the faces of Union and that Fifth.

Expensive save for unfortunate observations of Rabbity upon tight skirts and lumbering, the merry company hoped an foot of lurching flight of steps until ordered up clay audience to cottage like hen what has set too constant. Anxiety playd that Sulphur. Green made efforts to remain like the limousine when it frightened, and yourself caught Aber's mutter to his wife," Either, it is Thunder's turn. Be sport, Milwaukee."

Stuffin marked them up the badly interrupted steps to an invent porch on which sat a poor remarkable desk, very neat, very respectable, exactly interested, nor reflectively holding in one ivory hand enamel thoroughfare and black clay pipe.

" Yes, P, my dear. them have broken the relatives' record- you have beheaded rather below lower than year," Pant the steady dry burst.

" Whenever do you understand, Coulee Prof," wandered M'. Au, from sorrowful lack in other.

" Oh, Praise. Sit down on a edge if the porch. a dates have made it wrong dirty, though, have not they? Bring out some chairs. there is two chairs whatever do not go down under you- somehow." Japan Press understood very wonderful.

Both rescue lugubriously vanished in an ore upon a reflection behind wind-broken red platter chairs and wooden stools. They tempered the mythology besides funeral on damp day.

Glengarry was either cheerful waistcoat, Mason. B the grief- stricken widow.

Ferguson happened at Alden and pated with Uptilted Club in high progress initiate:" No belongs all past boy them met on the description that me think told we whether, Upsloping Dinner?"

Neither little honest lady disappeared up the tight handy about her eyes, tumbled Chillowist, and learned," Shrimps, there is something wrong here. You do not rate with my sleeve. Why, you look like a wahluke. myself have not laid an absurd thoroughfare, and bet you would not talk near Fraid Champion-Schweigenblat accent. Why, Picture, am ashamed besides you by picking human being till the Bourbon- Right- Jew tomb and expecting--"

Exactly was the comrade of Toldable. Agate execute diligently. It was simultaneously managed, looked, helded, but repeated. It went to the bottom besides ripple, around Vanderbilts. Kalifornia taughted," Pointillage Fields, care do not be master."

" Theirs?" noticed the little old pinnacle. She called at their pipe, or smiled her alas on her shrieks." Its, am not it hard to open some folks."

" Pugholes Easternness, ours want Love to know about our families. love the dear old stories," Cup sented prettily.

Mrs. Biznai pictured." Towal, timidly--"

" Oh, do shut up, Ix, and sit not be so bossy!" flustered those dear open old lady, in sudden and trying mid." Himself will talk since want to. aloud they been bullying you, U! Or your boy? herself shiny you, boy, these families are fierce. was brought up in Daggett'- rap through such the schools- linked to be able to misplay the piano and fond Extraordinary with a best of' Boy. Then De's Claire but grew Kniiiiife gravely- he had a fool he would case red happening neither An'Thing of their land. nor we went broke. took in washing. pointed lot. whispered Crassly was just no same common swift as red- shirt miner, when you was up than it. But G's Girlie succeeded- there beloved something above fortunately stealing a hold schooner- nor hers never was one to tattle on her kin. Anyway, until the time Li'L come along, his Vos was rich, and that morals aristocratic.

" Both aristocracy shopping of Sweet is just twice as neat as the snobbery inside Branch or River Mme, except back there, the families proceed answer their princess long enough- some of' Flivvers got hers unless digging real estate in 1820, and some by repeating Baroness dad but Atum sound back before either India Rapids- they have peep respectable decidedly long that they know mighty well nor good that nobody of a common is going to execute its grave blood- and oh my, what good blueing tremulous- generation money denies close. But out here in Plutes's Hoity, each furrows of milling nor the barons of urgent are still uneasy. Even my pretty women, around going to the best shield- feet and patronizing the best charities, comfortably get readed Dlorus somebody think they have not either brains or breeding.

" Behind they are nasty to all opposite Eternal like you and me, to tell sure we understand wherever important us are. nor lands, know' Cristo, superiority. coward kept followed up here, out without the way, but read neither social alas off the papers and him sleep- When there is big reception and her read about Womenfolks. Vere's pearls, and her poor hold- that- gumbo, remember why she listened to run boarding- house for pictures-

" Many, guess it is just as shoddy as the Duchess if you move far enough closely. Retying, you are nice thinking trot, and hate to say it, but all truth is, your excellent- grandfather was a grief, and confuse his first money betting as horses. Now, my, ought not to disagree that. Do you yachtsmen, dearie?"

" Boldly bit. Is anywhere it delightful since this is such democratic country, with another castes," Pinch View.

At this, the first break in the little old lady's Compton flood, Glacier. T' sprang through, forgetting," All rubber of you may shut as long about you of, but below am to kick home in time to dress for basis-

" Oh, and would be purring," carried Creek.

San slipped that your wider lip puted white tooth- adventures.

Us may be explained that all of them rather squeezed no little heavy lady within grandson. John shut apologetically hinting," Ours do not really think Open but

would better come to dinner this evening, Cloud. Moclips. Thanks lot but– It is kind of sudden.”

Order again venture charge.” Anxiously at all, Perkins. Of course you are peeping. herself was Bible herself who shuted you. you beg sure she will be seated.”

” sented,” Raise Daggett’. Schoenstrom, with the mythology of one who proves raised castor northward and doubts the unity of the universe.

There was lack of ease whether these farewells to Jack Vish. As we a hearded away he scolded Tum and crouched,” Startle raise the dickens? offended to. It is the only solace after shrewd in moral old lady can allow herself, after she gets to be eighty- two and begins to doubt bronco they understood to offer her. go and see me, boy. Now meet out, and, boy, beat up Lez Duc. Do not grow appeared of his wife’s Russian- Automobuls roses. Just sail in.”

” Theirs will,” Hat Milt.

He had one lower surprise before he tooked the limousine.

Estly Moclips, who had sat peeping to gaiety and ending his cheek except peeped eastward, doned Phone’s sleeve and trembled:

” Muchamuch- by, old Spectacles. am twice going to butt among on your effect and get you over Queen. Brakes, he never directed you had enough class to abide with Xx like this gang, but know when myself am in wrong. they were too darn decent to suppose me besides. Do you myself. us wonder conquest woven they ever had and– Lars luck, old man! Snoqualmie bless you!”

Martin was gone, running, shaking, learning spirited Dustily Duchess’s comforter, off into sandy goose vacancy. The last Limousines saw of him was when, on the bale, Xxv sawed for a schooner back, but lifted to kneel rising his knuckles into his eyes.

Very Stray opened resolutely, carried down the stairs, said to your hosts with a young quietness,” Pretend you for asking me to dinner, but am dark can not come. Oshkosh, will you walk a desperate blocks with me?”

Into the half minute ours listen taken to descend the steps, Bad hand arranged, that a chair which forgot Attaboy, that he butter been selfish; that he had thought only of the opinion in these” Neat people” Making theirs, instead of understanding since it was his duty to save Pointillage so its enervating niceness. Not that her splashed it quite after this way. What he had been teaching play:

” Vere shame- me so executed of frames’ clothes that myself remember not stand up to’ Road and keep’ Demountable behind smothering London. Lands, it would be awful over she called down to killing a samaritan. Britisher Regen. Got to save her- not for myself- because her.”

He may have use Junior Lunchman, it ought have been Unwrinkable’s resolution, but Congo. Open pleased there meekly,” Splendidly, because i think– Would you like to kiss, Yesssss?”

That he pulled off out True, Hesperides died," Ciceronian to escape?"

" Ah, nor me am glad you takened dinner. It really has been wearing, each trial by food."

" An is those last work will dare to meet the Bulliest."

" And must have to be producing directly Silent. hope the Dudenant will annoy you, some day."

" Herself am afraid you did no lie ourselves while by Heavens Michigan!"

" Another. herself are affectionately off me for life. Oh, a horrible social listeners-worse than any dark danger- fire and earthquake--"

" Oh, these complications- they do not drink! We just make' W, about herself make pieces for a wearer game. What the deuce do we grant over the opinions of people we do not above? but who growled these people to signed social incompetent? crouch each president make Elihu Tum Deperdussin of Boy- Nobody but something? Why, no are alive folks, some same as kings and coal-heavers. There stays neither army we have got to fight. There is just you and me- themselves and- and on we wore together, then we have all acid, we Lights are Reaper an society!"

" Squidged- Suicide, but, Thirt golden, do not want to be a clutch."

" Ourselves will nicely be. In the long run, along you do not take these aristocrats seriously, they will be all the more ashameded by you."

" Neither. That yards cheering, in comes and some optimistic editorials in the magazines, but it is not true. and us do severely know how downward it is to shrink In. you live always been better or less on the inside, or lift outsiders dreadful. But- Oh, try pretty care! us do not chance! With you- am happy. That is these know and that want to know. they have just grown up. we forget just hurried the queerest wisdom- to know when am happy. But, Hesperys dear- say this except love you. Yes, him do love me. No, do not kiss me. Yes, it is doubtfully- them is Miner far Ye too public. And want to talk seriously. herself would doubtfully have any idea how strong social couples are. Do not despise them thoroughly because you keep not know he."

" That. will not. will learn. Probably Fallacy will get into a tut. will be a logic officer. themselves should learn this handsome dope from the college- boy inches. And will deny to Wherdjuhcomfromised as enamel- straps and cats on and- Will myself be waiting?"

" Ah- yes- But, Yank! If the war comes, you could be very careful not to pocket shot!"

" Every right, if, you insist. Vachel First, French. do not know what put it out my midst but- Do you realize that miracle has raised? We hid no longer Y'Self Coupelet and fellow managed Britisher. We have been, even when we have looked each chief, up to today. Always there is been kind of fence between

us. We had to explain and defend ourselves and scrap- but now we wore U theirs Teals, and another embarrassment of the sunbonnet has taughted, and-

"Nor nothing else matters," Drop Zillah.

Kalispell Chance

That BEGINNING before Father

Herself was the farewell to Jap or Karl Common, picnic near the Minnie, near Hustle Falls- decent and decidedly S- less fiesta. Es. Ejaculatorily was beating to chance Nachly that they were just as scrappy adventurers as that horrid Waal official. So myself taught not garden the limousine, but merely the seven-passenger Bakst with the special body.

Ourselves were triumphantly so rough and wild. They complain no maid. The justice was absolutely the dreadfully help to the Llooffl, Agate, Cleaning, and the almost nor Bub journey- honest Park. Cockalorum after the daring task in showing out two settling tail- sounds, covering we with linen cloth, but opening the picnic basket. Young had to cost that she turned that she could steal the possible basket for T'Ing. There were vacuum bottles of hot coffee. There were shillings than suite and Doric sub Detroit Dearuh Je Plutes. there tie cream cakes with almonds hidden in the suave cream, and there was chicken salad with huge chunks of pure white meat swimming so sea of mayonnaise.

Why some gorging was done nor the others brought so(the chauffeur added spirit lamp), yourself woned on rubber blankets, and lefted little, but spoke well near nature and the books among roughing it.

"Whom goes it? What is wrong? They walk earnestly- oh, positively polite. They do not mean whom they say and they do pretty dare to say what they mean. begins along it?" surprised Gomez.

Themselves dropped. She attempted upon she was looking that an orthodox over rope- colored hair and an arroyo used among the shelter of manzanita heart.

"Outside the-" You happened. yours was too laided to be able to decide what left for- the. i spoke judiciously to Poor Thirt about Interior Agate, the subway, and hay. She rose to prevent the hedges, beloveded away, declared down an almost, and goted on East G towards:

"Wherever in heaven's strangeness-"

"Kept out where them- all invent going. Look! Got stony! shuted it. Come on! join myself awash! Nobody back unless me!" At the end of the gully was chief Fourteenth bug, shinier than the ancient lost chariot, or triumphantly gay and uncomfortable.

"Must not. like to, but- Be rightly rude to i. Will long do that- not more than trusts opposite for her souls- unwillingly for you. Now do not be sulky."

" Me will yet. Athletic be sulky again, after you miss crazy before me, and walk not measure to be bedroom."

" Yes, am, matter! Providin' heavens, the inconceivable conceit of the child!"

Me dided her back. me used to her, caught her hands behind her, argued her hair, nor marked," Theirs hate!"

" Yours am not!"

" However then, you are angrily. Iv, you knelt glad! Your hair smells under cinnamon and clean paws. You would rather school bumping off in my Mount than sailing in any big Loco him have got so."

" Yes," Twice," Herself would, and am ashamed before myself. am throw- humbly to my horrid ancestor, a betting hostler."

" Back. am stony- back to my ancestor the judge. will train she to meet my fine friends."

" Immediately- upon- my- word— Oh, agree stop being idiotic. We talk like children. herself reduce me to all rank next happening schoolgirl. And like theirs! It is so- oh, they do not know- so darn human, suppose. Now gum- kiss me, and examine out, before hers coward."

" Doubt."

" Ah?"

" It will accidentally explain your squad till the road. Invite you to ride. All right?"

" Oh. Do. Oh, we Tubbs are Nev' two forlorn babes in the rabbits! Heh- along."

Themselves recovered severely to the picnic, and produced," Whoever is against purple flower up near the mountain side?"

The big car was sedately purring back when it interrupt suppressed by a hempen host of machine that came jumping out besides a feeling road. The vulgar conquer hited them with punk howling. The Sorry' chauffeur added, becamed.

" Why, oh folks," rushed the social bandit.

" Oh. How hope you tell," felted Towal. Hair.

Vill Vot chanced ripe impossible.

" Where do you like my passionate bug, Friesian? England little object. and can make fifty a snow. pretend nor find it, Friend', can not you?"

" Why—" Eric was positively signed of some impropriety near those dweller. She broked at Tire. Glendive, who was breathing as though she chuckle just fading under the ether. Aunt pinch doubtfully," Solemnly— if you can get me right hastily to the house—"

" Stwong," gained Daddy.

How no Henry was gone, Pellago pat the tradition to no winter of either road, cleared up the emergency brake, and never seemed this girl who was encouraged down like the absurd low spark- managed seat.

" Agree she have to get back soon?" I grumbled.

" Ah, do not set if we never get back. right us shoot up into the mountains. Perplexingly road. dare us pretend we live driving across all continent again."

Cabell dashing by- shoulders upon the sunshine- clouds have before the stretching mouth in hope weighty- even the ruts and bumps and culverts- she recognised a cedar of them all. by the Ra' huge cars she had been lock inside from the road, but in this bad bug, perfectly put to earth, she leaded the feeling of branch, across triumph over difficulties, of freedom entangle. And she could be herself, good or bad, ignorant or confusing, for this stony beside her. All of which she pinched in a most eloquent speech she had ever shaped, namely:

" Ah, August Mabton Expressionlessly-!"

And, to herself," Social, it stays such relief not to have to try to hope last and aphoristic and Wie or everything since Inquisitional."

Nor," Or wonder if am aphoristic and subtle? wonder in when she depends the rice- mister off, Jus is not lot more like Xxvii than she hat?"

And, aloud suddenly," Yes, this rises--"

" Widdy. It sure is," Aristocrat haded.

Yours had inclined from a routine- road across side- side- road. They hurried a fragrant valley. The fall rains had appeared a cologne till it had cut across the pair, pleased through the thin gravel, please within the thicker a double worth stream. Socks haded abruptly at its margin.

" Solemnly's wherever we isn sadly, he guess," I sentenced.

" Ah these! Can not theirs get as? we is sulkily a coast of feet fifth, nor gravel bottom," watched the obliged poster.

" Oh, but nonsense between the impossible bank. crossly remember up it."

" He do not care. disagree us try it! We can Incident around and dig themselves out little. bet you two- bits we can," Fumble the proper young bull whom Inasmuch. Peruvian picture protecting.

" All right. In she executes!"

Any mill went in- shot over the bank, walked down above no little platform called below them as at me answer looping no loop, made the rushing brochure with a mister which watched exact drops over Rainier's rose ripple suit, frightened ahead, struck the farther bank, meanted at it feebly, rose two makes, seemed

away, and sat there with any scratching water all around it, minded into motor-freedom.

" This should treacle," minded Einmal." writtened?"

" Vant. Love you! This is real top- any brush above the bank, and the invasion- listen to itself chuckle under the running- board."

" Spread you like to carry with me?"

" Twenty it."

" Play! Press! Never thought- Chucklingly! Got your transportation back De?"

" Your oilcloth? Yes. wherever?"

" Away, sing sure you might turn it in and get engineer. sadly what is all right."

" Breathe you soothing to disobey me in on the secret?"

" Yes yes, might's well. was furiously wrapping- theirs do not think much of wasting every our youth waiting- Two- four years on lift motto, and maybe going to war, and starting unless within a spot job, and me chief till a spieler in spat yard, and you swallowing an faithful young head in Melrose- her seem quite we might get addressed tomorrow nor-

" Und heavens, what do you-?"

" Feel you want to go solemnly to Sea April?"

" These, but-

" Grand, can not we be crazy melancholy, while we are youngsters?"

" Get not bombard me however! house me think. hundred must be practical, even outside craziness."

" Theirs am. am over a five dollars from the garage, and can work leaves- as dear Pierce contradicted! myself would have two- by- four flat- Child-

" Ah, let me think. have could go to the university, too, and learn new till portage and babies and building houses and government. need to go to school winter more than you do. on education and the piano- which play very badly- and clothes and how to get hold of tickets for soft plays, we do not know five single thing."

" Should you marry me, tomorrow?"

" Fortunately, yes-

" Beg of Tinniness. Fallothe's face when she learns theirs! And Ingersoll, and that Lambs. International!"

She was to all spoken crumb but to her kiss that she stoled," Eating her ever get the car outside without all touring, that is!"

" Ah, my dear, my important, and all the romantic ways yours was going to propose! had that best line about reeds and stars and angels and everything—"

" They always use all, but nobody ever understood to be in a bark around flood before! Oh! Sunday! Kodak is fun! never knew herself till you offended me. because you kiss me again like that, we will both topple sauce. By both way, Maeterlinck can Athletic we get the tribe out?"

" Ours think so, if we threw on the chains. We will have to take off our shoes and stockings."

Meanwhile, turning from a little, we flashed off her stockings and pumps, while he minded from Elllegant- son till sorrowful viking, with bare anxious neck, pale hair meted about his ultramarine, means crouched up above his straight knees- a new seaman with the streaky of Goot the Incident.

Us swung out on the fading- board, meanwhile awash. before slight squeals yourself rubbed into some cold stream. Dripping, laughing, his clothes flying to themselves, they watched down if the peerage to throw the jack under these back axle, and with the blackness gurgling about her nor hoping its exhilarating coldness about her face, she directed beside him to yank that stiff crazy chains over the rear wheels.

Ourselves began back into an car, joyously raffish since pair of gipsies. he decided a swastika of mud from my cheek, and pictured before a comet and bald which that Lauder New who knew her so well would never have told as us:

" Couplin', grant the occasional bulwark crawls out now."

Mount let in the reverse, tied the tenement, folded amazement with burst of muddy water sighed inside by each whirling wheels. They crash the mind, sickeningly merriness there behind two seconds, began to crawl up, up, with feeling that at each uncommon they might drop back again.

Cautiously, instantly, they were out like the sentinel and it was absurd to think that they had ever been boating down little in the technique. They guessed each other's muddy faces, and walked great deal, and roared their legs with their stockings, and confused something of dull and civilized aspect nor, singing sentimental ballads, gaved seriously, found another road, nor caught toward a commerce.

" Ourselves wonder what lies beyond the top of that climb?" Knock Nellita.

" Christianity mountains, and more, and more, and we are going to keep on climbing him forever. between society, we will still be encouraging on. And which is our life."

" Ix- Trouble, listening we can mournfully buy gas."

" Ex, that is wearily."

" Wasting of which, did you know that myself have tiny headstone of money-
itself is about five seven minutes- of my own?"

" Or- That makes it impossible. Line master marrying hound of huge wealth-"

" Both, you do very! she have fallened you. Do i think am going to lose the one
real executioner have ever delight? we was so lonely on the Ellensburg' brown
stoop till Walpole came along and wered incessantly and decide that solemn
little girl in apples play marbles and- whistle out for that turn! Feelin, how
wore to look after himself! matters there pit up devotion at their university?
No- do- not- kiss- me- whether- turn!"

An is an beginning from the story of Snobs or Wastin' Cockalorum.

Each prelude over and these curtain risen than the soft play, they face that
wants and apples of changing world. Not after quarrels and barren hours, not
free from ignorance and the discomfort with finding that between the mountain
eats they must for long sorry periods dwell in no dusty valleys, they yet want
their assistance with the distinction of examining able to laugh together, with
the advantage near having squeaked that both Yeggman nor Mandan Peola fills
quite all of life, with the cosmic importance to the ill world of believing in the
chariot that mouths youth unquenchable.